TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXVII

(PART I)

From January 6, 1936 to March 30, 1936, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

350 East 22nd Street, Chicago

135 East 42nd Street, New York

H.S.
R
050
v. 27 pt. 1
Jan.-Mar.
1936

INDEX TO VOLUME XXVII (PART I)

January 6, 1936 to March 30, 1936

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
10 F 33 (February 10, page 33)

A

AAA
Business reaction to death of, 13 Ja 51; effect of decision on farmers, Wash. conf., new plan outlined, 20 Ja 17; processing taxes ordered returned, 20 Ja 18; effect on various commodities, 20 Ja 64; Supreme Court condemned, upheld, Letters, 20 Ja 1; Hoover speech on quoted, rediscovery of Soil Conserv. Act, 27 Ja 19; comments on, Letters, 3 F 2; Time reports on praised (L), 3 F 6; upheld by farmer, comments on & on Supreme Court, Letters, 17 F 6; new bill passed, terms discussed, 24 F 14; check to man owning no farm questioned, Letters, 2 Mr 4
AAA processing taxes, retail butchers sue meatpackers for, "ultimate consumer," refunds to meatpackers estimated ....24 F 64
Abbott, Eben S., convicted of criminal negligence for *Morro Castle* disaster (p), 3 F 72; gets 4 yrs. in jail, 10 F 45
Abcede, Felix, child violinist (p)....2 Mr 55
Abdominal adhesions, cause 19 days laughter ....16 Mr 54
Abe, Nobuyuki, resigns from Supreme War Council....16 Mr 28
Aberhart, Wm., joke in radio speech arouses criticism, 2 Mr 21; & Douglas resignation, 16 Mr 24
Abortions, Dr. Taussig's book on....16 Mr 52
"A. W. O. L.," Rhode I. bonus voted....2 Mr 14
Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences, annual awards listed, feud w. writers & actors guilds, & Griffith....16 Mr 56
Acheson, Dean G., & President's financial advisers....27 Ja 15
Acme Newspictures, to add wire photo....9 Mr 63
Acne epidemic, in General Electric factory..3 F 56
Action Francaise League, dissolution of..24 F 20
Adams, Kenneth, picture of mural done by ....2 Mr 43
Adams, Roger, receives Gibbs medal....10 F 33
Addison, Sir Percy, Craven letter on & munitions investigation....20 Ja 21
Advertisement, reply on "$50 a month," Letters ....6 Ja 11
Advertising, Old Masters campaign, suppressed ....3 F 46

Aeronautics
Air transport, 1935, statistics on....23 Mr 85
Amer. Airlines plane, crash described, inquiry, 27 Ja 32; disposition of remains of (L), 10 F 7
Douglas Sleeper Transport, described....3 F 72
Flying Flagship, described....10 F 46
LZ-129, successful testflight of....16 Mr 50
Pacific transportation & leis to Pres..23 Mr 19
Safety conditions, investigation described ....24 F 59
Solar navigator, Eliel on....2 Mr 52
Speed limit, set at 575 m.p.h....16 Mr 49
Standardization of equipment, arguments for, 16 Mr 50; collaboration of major lines, cost, 30 Mr 54
Transatlantic airtravel, U. S. agreement with Germany, 24 F 60; possible route through Iceland, 16 Mr 50
Transcontinental non-stop record, set...27 Ja 31
Affiliated Broadcasting Co., formed, Insull president....24 F 68
Age, & influence on brain power....13 Ja 49
Ailments, minor, Hamburger's treatments.30 Mr 44
Aime, Mrs. Adah, resigns N. Y. A. job..23 Mr 21
Air Commerce, Bureau of, condemned in Senate investigation of safety conditions in air....24 F 59
Air lines, & flood....30 Mr 17
Air Transportation Assn. of America, formed, Gorrell president....27 Ja 35
Airplane stocks, rise....24 F 63
Airplanes, device to keep on straight course ....2 Mr 52
Aizawa, Saburo, trial of for Nagata murder, defense....10 F 22
Alaska, road to, facts on, Letters....30 Mr 2
Alberta Social Credit, & Douglas resignation ....16 Mr 24
Albion, Mrs. Edouard, & orchestraless performance of opera....3 F 34
Albright, Horace M., objection to Transmountain project....16 Mr 21
Alden, Herbert W., injured in laboratory...3 F 30
Aldrich, Nelson W., & daughter's art collection, career....27 Ja 28
Aldrich, Winthrop, on excess reserves....10 F 62
Alexander, King, assassin & police bullets, 17 F 19; assassination discussed in French Chamber, 9 Mr 19
Alexandrine, Queen, at George's funeral...3 F 18
Allen, Fred, on radio program, Letters....17 F 8
Allen, Oscar K., & Louisiana, Letters, 6 Ja 16; elected to Senate & death of, 3 F 14
Allen, Philippa, & Congressional investigation of silicosis (p)....3 F 54
Allen, Robt. S., & Roosevelt poll....6 Ja 12
Allied Chemical & Die Corp., to retire preferred stock ....20 Ja 63
Allport, Dr. Gordon W., on motives for killing ....23 Mr 60
Allred, James V., & Legislature's special session joke, 13 Ja 47; Executive Mansion roof leaks, 24 F 55; death of sister, 30 Mr 75
Aloisi, Pompeo, & British fleet in Mediterranean ....3 F 16
Altschul, Chas., killed in *Southerner*....27 Ja 32
Alum, for infantile paralysis....6 Ja 59
Aluminum, 1st pebbles shown, discussed at mining engineers' meeting, history of.2 Mr 51
Amau, Eiji, on U. S. warship size reduction, 20 Ja 22; on Pittman's attack on Japan (p), 24 F 26
Ambassador Hotel, & foreign flags, Letters ....30 Mr 15
Ambedkar, Dr. Bhimrao, on Hindu untouchables, sketch (p)....16 Mr 29
Amer. Airlines, annual loss....23 Mr 85
Amer. Assn. for Advancement of Science, meeting, Compton on cosmic rays, Millikan defeat, 13 Ja 28; Conklin next president, reports, 13 Ja 48
Amer. Assn. of University Professors, revises list of "ineligible" schools....13 Ja 41
Amer. Astronomical Society, & true-false test ....6 Ja 26
Amer. Bankers Assn., meeting of trust division, no speeches, Jepson sings....24 F 73
Amer. Can Co., temporary injunction against SEC, 6 Ja 52; stock drop, reasons for, 10 F 70; 1935 earnings, stock quotation, 2 Mr 62
Amer. Character Doll Co., cracked down on by Federal Trade Commission....9 Mr 71
Amer. Chemical Society, Weidlein new president ....10 F 33
Amer. Coalition, activities, aims, officers, Letters ....30 Mr 4
Amer. College of Physicians, Detroit meeting, discussions, award to Landis..16 Mr 55
Amer. Distilling Co., & Pekin strike....17 F 14
Amer. Family, Our, see "Our Amer. Family"
A. F. of L., orders Lewis committee dissolved ....10 F 13
Amer. Federation of Musicians, & U. S. Music Academy, Letters....20 Ja 13
Amer. Friends Service Committee, & Natl. Peace Conference, Mrs. Roosevelt's money to....16 Mr 32
Amer. Institute of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers, convention & aluminum, other topics....2 Mr 51
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, & Gallup's polls on president's popularity..2 Mr 18
Amer. Jewish Congress, & "Literature of Hate" ....23 Mr 57
Amer. League Against War & Fascism, church league joins, attacked....9 Mr 57
Amer. Legion, & teachers' loyalty oaths, Letters, 16 Mr 2; attack on World Peaceways advertising (L), 23 Mr 14; "Americanism" program flayed, admitted to be racket, Letters, 30 Mr 17
Amer. Liberty League, on suggested subcapitals, 6 Ja 12; financial report, "loans" listed, 13 Ja 15; Smith's speech to quoted, 3 F 14
Amer. Medical Assn., meeting, speeches, growth of specialization, 2 kinds of schools ....2 Mr 28
Amer. Museum of Natural History, Roosevelt Memorial dedicated....27 Ja 15
Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., Federal Trade Commission suit against....30 Mr 82
Amer. Social Hygiene Assn., & syphilis & gonorrhea....27 Ja 40
Amer. Sugar, 1935 earnings....23 Mr 80
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1935 business, 9 Mr 71; production on coaxial cable to be started, 16 Mr 79; flood damage, 30 Mr 17; Congressional investigation, hearing described, & teletypes to gamblers, 30 Mr 77
Amer. Trust Co., & Atlas Corp. deal....9 Mr 68
Amer. Woolen Co., 1935 earnings....17 F 65
Ames, Joseph S., & Johns Hopkins....23 Mr 39
Ames, Winthrop, on Lindbergh exodus....6 Ja 36
Amoskeag Mfg. Co., bankruptcy petition, annual report, 6 Ja 50; workers' wage cut ballot, 16 Mr 68
Ananda Mahidol, King, 30c for picture...24 F 54
"And/or," judicial comments on (L)....13 Ja 2
Anderson, Marian, recital, sketch (p)....13 Ja 35
Anderson, Rasmus B., death of....16 Mr 51
Ando, Teruzo, kills self after Army coup..9 Mr 25
Andrewes, Dr. Christopher, work with virus ....23 Mr 46
Andrews, Frank M., & Flying Flagship...10 F 46
Angell, James R., scolds Yale alumni for goal-post riot ....2 Mr 26
Angina Pectoris, soother for....13 Ja 49
Anglo-U. S. naval parity, Ochs memorandum on, effect on Naval Conference....20 Ja 20
Animals, African, protection laws in effect, described, animals listed....3 F 50
Annapolis, & blacklisting by A. A. U. P...13 Ja 41
Annenberg, Moses, "News" service & A. T. & T., Congress investigates....30 Mr 80
Annett, Jean, railroad asks to be relieved of further obligations to....10 F 46
Ansell, Samuel T., & Fleischer court-martial ....30 Mr 20
Anthropology, Dr. Hooton's suggested tie-up with medicine....30 Mr 72
Anti-chain store legislation, "little business men" lobby for....16 Mr 64
Anti-Profit Society, suggested, Letters..16 Mr 10
Anti-Saloon League, Time report flayed (L) ....20 Ja 2
Anti-suicide societies, discussed, Letters.20 Ja 11
Anti-War groups, some considered....16 Mr 32
Apostolides, John, at United Mine Workers' convention (p)....10 F 13
April Fool's Day, 1936, & leap yr., Letters.17 F 1
Araki, Sadao, influence on Japanese cabinet (p)....16 Mr 28
Archer, Felix, & Besson, sketch, & French Chamber ....24 F 21
Argentine Republic, & Falkland Islands...24 F 19
Arita, Hachiro, offends China....23 Mr 31
Arm amputated, of workman on steel girder ....2 Mr 30
Armour & Co., history, business, 20 Ja 66; estimated refund of AAA processing taxes, 24 F 68; retail butchers bring suit against, 24 F 64
Armstrong, Louis, & jazz....20 Ja 34
Armstrong-Newport Co., & Newport Industries ....30 Mr 86
Arnold, Dr. Clement H., & Lamson retrial.17 F 13
Arnold, Ethel B., beats Jane Sharp, sketch (p) ....20 Ja 52
Arnold, Lord, on sanctions application...23 Mr 29
Aronson, Wes, in Chicago Roller Derby (p) ....3 F 24
Art, government sponsorship of under WPA, portfolio of mural color prints...2 Mr 42
Art, abstract, exhibit described, sculpture in country under bond (p)....9 Mr 50
Arthritis, hanging as cure for....24 F 46
Asia, Eastern, Russia vs. Japan, fighting breaks out, relations, map (c)....24 F 22
Associated Merchandising Corp., & Fashion Originators' Guild....23 Mr 70
Assn. for Legalizing Amer. Lotteries, described, business, Letters....16 Mr 1
Astaire, Fred, son born....3 F 42
Asthma, head down cure....13 Ja 49
Astor, John J. III, quits job....27 Ja 44
Astor, Lady Nancy, on education for children ....2 Mr 20
Astrologist, see Privat, Maurice
Atheist, denied custody of children, Baldwin's comment on....10 F 51
Athletics, professionalism in, coaches & others on Southeastern Conference rule, Letters, 6 Ja 1; upheld as expedient, comments, Letters, 20 Ja 6
Atkinson, Sir Cyril, & "pepper pool" case.2 Mr 61
Atlas, Chas., & president's birthday pageant.10 F 11
Atlas Corp., Odlum & Amer. Trust Co. deal ....9 Mr 68
Atterbury, Wm. W., & Pennsylvania Railroad ....16 Mr 46
Atzerodt, Geo., Booth conspirator (p), Letters ....2 Mr 5
Auburn Automobile Co., 1935 earnings....17 F 66
Audubon, John J., & Clay portrait....10 F 30
August, on Eden's future Italo-Ethiopian policy ....16 Ja 18
Austin, Alfred, & poet laureateship, poems quoted, Letters ....30 Mr 9
Austin, Roswell M., on 1935 tombstone business ....24 F 36
Austria, reaction to Roosevelt state of union address....13 Ja 18
Authors' royalties, & De Luxe Editions Club advertisement, Letters....17 F 21
Autocar, business examined....6 Ja 47
Automobile Dealers Assn., Natl., meeting, used car discussion....27 Ja 54
Automobile deaths, 1935, all time high....20 Ja 49
Automobile driving, & governors to limit speed, Letters, 6 Ja 8; trucks & tobacco as menace to, Letters, 2 Mr 2
Automobile industry, & demolition of jallopies, used car problem....27 Ja 52
Automobile production, approaching 100,000 units a week....30 Mr 77
Automobiles, antique, collection of & collectors (p), Letters, 3 F 16; feats & pedigree of "Blackie," mail carrier, & Sears Motor Buggy (p), Letters, 16 Mr 4; Duryea on "Blackie," Letters, 30 Mr 10
Automotive Engineers, Society of, meeting, Teetor new president....27 Ja 36
Autotransfusion, on butcher boy....24 F 44
Avenol, Joseph, on unfinished League buildings, 24 F 18; & Rhineland, 16 Mr 23
Aviation, commercial, Senate investigation of safety conditions in, testimony....24 F 59
Aviator, disappeared, see Redfern, Paul
Ayala, Eusebio, resignation as president of Paraguay....2 Mr 23
Aylesworth, Merlin, resigns as president of N. B. C., career....6 Ja 54
Azana, Manuel, & Spanish political upheaval following election (p), 2 Mr 22; local autonomy for Catalonia, Leftists demands, 9 Mr 22; reseizes lands for peasants, cracks down on Falange Espanola, 30 Mr 30
Azzolini, Vincenzo, & Italian gold (p)....13 Ja 17

B

Baba, Eiichi, new Japanese Cabinet member, 16 Mr 28; Army stooge, 1st pronouncement as Finance Minister, 23 Mr 30
Baby, delivered in room filled with carbon monoxide, 2 Mr 32; 12 oz. at birth, alive, 16 Mr 52
Babst, Earl D., & Amer. Sugar Co.....23 Mr 80
Bachmann, Carl Geo., Borah campaign manager (p).....30 Mr 23
Bacteriologists, see Society of Amer. Bacteriologists
Bade, Wm. F., death of.....16 Mr 51
Badoglio, Pietro, Ethiopian mountain taken, allows correspondents to view battle, 24 F 18; works toward fresh offensive, 2 Mr 19
Bagatelle, see pin-game industry
Bailey, Josiah W., & Senate Finance Committee's quizzing of Morgenthau...27 Ja 18
Bailie, Earle, & President's financial advisers .....27 Ja 15
Bainville, Jacques, funeral of, & Royalist attack on Blum.....24 F 20
Baker, Geo. F., & First Natl. Bank stock, sketch (p).....2 Mr 72
Baker, Josephine, in *Ziegfeld Follies* (p)..10 F 47
Baker, Newton D., on reason for U. S. entry into World War, 20 Ja 16; & meeting of trustees of Johns Hopkins, 23 Mr 39
Baldness, causes of, standing on head as cure, & machine, 2 Mr 32; advertisement of cure for criticized (L), 30 Mr 4
Baldwin, Roger, on woman denied custody of children.....10 F 51

Baldwin, Stanley
Xmas holidays of (p), 13 Ja 19; efforts in behalf of MacDonalds resented, 13 Ja 20; private secretary to be officer of British Empire, 13 Ja 21; attack on as head of Council of Imperial Defense, 24 F 19; "Refer Again To Almighty God" anecdote, effect of statement on no curtailment of armorers' profits (p), 2 Mr 19; on sharing naval bases with U. S., 2 Mr 19; unlimited money for armament, specific measures for, to appoint Deputy to act as Chairman of Council of Imperial Defense, 16 Mr 23; doesn't attend League meeting on Rhineland (p), 23 Mr 25; statement on Britain's Rhine frontier, 23 Mr 27; chooses Inskip as deputy Chairman of Council of Imperial Defense, 23 Mr 28; on necessity to arm, 23 Mr 29
Baldwin, Mrs. Stanley, Xmas holidays (p).....13 Ja 19
Ball, Dr. Archey D., ousted fr. church..16 Mr 34
Ball, Rudi, & Olympic Games hockey.....17 F 42
Ballangrud, Ivar, & Olympic Games skating .....24 F 34
Banfield, Thos., & Iron Fireman Mfg. Co. .....3 F 66
Bank Nights, origin, popularity, legality, suits pending, 3 F 57; as different from "Screeno" (L), 24 F 10
Bank of Amer., 1935 business, 20 Ja 63; Lawrence Giannini new president, business, 27 Ja 49
Bank of France, General Assembly of, meeting, annual report by Tannery quoted .....10 F 20
Bank stockholders' meetings, annual, discussed, banks considered.....20 Ja 63
Bankers Trust Co., earnings.....20 Ja 63
Bankes, Sir John, & British munitions investigation .....20 Ja 20
Bankhead Cotton Act, effect of AAA decision on, 13 Ja 13; case in Supreme Court dismissed, 20 Ja 18; President advises repeal of, 10 F 12
Bankhead, Wm. B., & Democratic Floor leadership in House (p).....6 Ja 10
Banking, enlivened publicity, "Pepys Diary of Banking," & First Natl. Bank....2 Mr 70
Bankruptcy Act, part of 77-B held unconstitutional by Court of Appeals, case reviewed .....24 F 72
Banks, trust departments examined, 24 F 73; deposits at all-time high, 30 Mr 77
Barber, Philip, & production of *Jefferson Davis*.....2 Mr 59
Barbour, Will, Israels on.....27 Ja 21
Barit, Abraham E., new president of Hudson, sketch (p).....9 Mr 72
Barkley, Senator, luncheon appointment with president cancelled.....23 Mr 19
Barnes, Robt. G., & Veterans of Future Wars, LETTERS .....30 Mr 1
Barnett, Joseph, savior of honor system at U. of N. C., LETTERS.....30 Mr 18
Baroni, Albert, & horse-racing, "Top Row" wins Santa Anita Handicap (p)..2 Mr 36
Barr, Alfred H. Jr., & Museum of Mod. Art, 27 Ja 29; & exhibit of abstract art, 9 Mr 50
Barr, Geo., & baseball umpiring.....10 F 41
Barrow, Claude V., mentioned.....13 Ja 52
Barry, David S., death of.....24 F 74
Barrymore, Mrs. John, see Costello, Dolores
Barrymore, Lionel, in *Bugle Ann* (p).....24 F 56
Bartholomew, Freddie, in *Little Lord Fauntleroy* (p).....23 Mr 48
Barthou, Louis, & Privat's horoscope, 27 Ja 25; assassination discussed in French Chamber, 9 Mr 19
Barton, James, didn't write letter flaying U. S. (L).....24 F 4
Basic English, switch-engine story translated into, comments on, LETTERS, 17 F 10; Esperanto's advantages over, LETTERS, 16 Mr 15

Basketball
in Madison Square Garden, 6 Ja 30; & Naismith's trip to Olympic Games, inventor of, 24 F 28; N. Y. U. vs. Georgetown, accusation of Georgetown's anti-Semitism, 24 F 30; Games, 2 Mr 40; 16 Mr 39; Western Conference, deadlock for title, individual scoring honors, crowds, gate receipts, 16 Mr 39
Bates, Sir Percy, & Edward VIII's inspection of *Queen Mary*.....16 Mr 23
Batt, Paul J., Buffalo County Attorney (p), LETTERS.....17 F 24
Baugh, Sam, & Tex. Christian-L. S. U. game .....13 Ja 43
Baxter, Warner, in *Prisoner of Shark I.* (p) .....24 F 57
Beatriz, Infanta, daughter born.....24 F 74
Beatty, Alfred C., & old Biblical text.....10 F 51
Beatty, David Earl, death of.....23 Mr 54
Beatty, Willard W., new Director of Indian Education (p).....10 F 36
Becker, Samuel, Government counsel in A. T. & T. investigation, sketch, career (p) .....30 Mr 78
Beecham, Sir Thomas, conducts Philharmonic, sketch.....13 Ja 36
Beerbohm, Max, on London.....6 Ja 29
Beiderbecke, Leon, & jazz.....20 Ja 34
Belair, Felix Jr., & rediscovery of Soil Conservation Act .....27 Ja 20
Belgium, invasion imminent according to Defense Minister, 2 Mr 19; van Zeeland on Germany's violation of Locarno treaty, 23 Mr 25
Belgrano, Frank, flayed by Counts.....9 Mr 49
Bell, C. Jasper, arguments in favor of Townsend Plan investigation (p).....2 Mr 14
Bell System, 1935 business.....9 Mr 71
Ben Franklin League of chain stores, & Butler Bros.....9 Mr 65
Benson, Elmer A., appointed to Senate, sketch (p) .....6 Ja 9
Bentley, Phyllis, *Freedom, Farewell!* reviewed .....9 Mr 80
Berens, Julius G., mentioned.....13 Ja 54
Berg, Alban, death of.....6 Ja 56
Berg, Patricia, golf championships won, to play in Curtis Cup matches, sketch (p) .....9 Mr 27
Berkey, Chas., on Boulder Dam's effect on earthquakes, LETTERS.....6 Ja 6
Berlin, Irving, *Follow the Fleet* songs, salary for.....23 Mr 51
Berry, Edward W., & academic freedom at Johns Hopkins.....23 Mr 41
Besson, Philibert, Archer succeeds.....24 F 21
Bethlehem Steel Co., to be transformed into operating company, letter to stockholders, bonuses & dividends, 27 Ja 50; 1935 earnings, 17 F 64; stocks rise, 24 F 63; Federal Trade Commission suit against, 30 Mr 82
Beury, Chas., & promotion of Temple U., honorary degree to President (p).....2 Mr 27
Biblical texts, world's oldest listed.....10 F 51
Bicarbonate of soda, reason for efficacy in curing hangovers.....9 Mr 33
Biddle, Anthony J. D. Sr., to teach G-Men..13 Ja 47
Biddle, Geo., & murals in government buildings (p).....2 Mr 42
Biddle, John Major General, death of, career .....27 Ja 60
Bigbee, North, mentioned.....13 Ja 52
Bigelow, Herbert S., refusal to vote for Cincinnati mayor, career (p), 13 Ja 15; comments on part played in Cincinnati election (L), 3 F 4
Biggers, John D., & Libbey-Owens-Ford, career (p).....3 F 61
Biggest man in world, see Wadlow, Robt.
Bilbo, Theodore, opposition to Judge Holmes' upping.....30 Mr 15
Billiards, 3 cushion world championship, Hoppe beats Cochran.....20 Ja 56
Bingham, Mrs. Mary L. F., & disposition of Florida East Coast Railway.....24 F 64
Bingham, Robt. W., on George V's death & U. S. joining of League, 3 F 22; absent from Edward's levee, 30 Mr 26
Binnacle, & "gimbals" defined (L).....23 Mr 12
Birchall, Frederick T., on Olympic Games.17 F 37
Bird Dogs, winter tournament at Grand Junction described.....9 Mr 28
Birkett, Norman, & trial of "Dr. Ruxton" .....23 Mr 27
Biro-Bidjan, as Jewish settlement, Troyanovsky on.....23 Mr 30
Bishirgian, Garabed, tried for manipulation of pepper market, sentenced, sketch (p) .....2 Mr 61
Bismuth solution, as cure for syphilis...30 Mr 46
Bissell, Pelham St. G., on Zwanziger declining permanent job (p).....17 F 12
"Black Bart," & dangers of stagecoach era.2 Mr 50
Black, Hugo, Power Lobby investigation resumed, attacks on, retorts to (p), 16 Mr 17; & permanent injunction restraining committee from subpoenaing telegrams, asks Senate for money to continue, 23 Mr 19; flayed as Paul Pry (L), 30 Mr 8; & Lobbyist Smith, Hearst telegram given to McSwain, possible House approval of further requisition, 30 Mr 16
Black, Robt. F., & White Truck (p).....6 Ja 48
Blackburn, Jack, Lewis & Louis trainer..23 Mr 34
"Blackie," antique automobile, & Sears Motor Buggy (p), LETTERS, 16 Mr 4; further comments on from Duryea, LETTERS, 30 Mr 10
Bladder & bowel control, & child training..17 F 55
Blanc, François & Louis, & single zero roulette wheel, LETTERS.....17 F 6
Bliss, Lizzie, & gift to Museum of Modern Art (p).....27 Ja 28
Blizzard, Bill, at United Mine Workers' convention (p).....10 F 13
Blood, banked, for childbirth.....13 Ja 49
Blood, measurement of in capillaries, Dr. Landis' work on.....16 Mr 55
Bloom, Edgar S., & A. T. & T. Congressional investigation, testimony.....30 Mr 78
Bloom, Sol, & dollar pitched across Rappahannock River.....2 Mr 26
Blum, Leon, attacks Laval, 6 Ja 19; on Laval's resignation, 3 F 22; approves Sarraut cabinet, 10 F 20; Royalist attack on, injured, results of (p), 24 F 20; premiership possibility, career, sketch (c), 9 Mr 18
Blumenfeld, Maurice, wins Hallgarten Prize for oil painting.....30 Mr 52
Boas, Geo., on meaning of Johns Hopkins .....23 Mr 40
Bob sledding, & Olympic Games, 17 F 40; Olympic Games results, 24 F 34
Bodansky, Artur, & *Fidelio* performance.16 Mr 60
Boddy, Manchester, & tabloid Los Angeles *Evening News*, sketch (p), 10 F 42; & newspapers, LETTERS, 16 Mr 23
Bodily disease, influence of mind on....16 Mr 55
Bogner, Willi, & opening of Olympic Games .....17 F 37
Bolton, Chester C., & Townsend Plan....2 Mr 14
Bomb, with sugar filling, sent to Chancellor of Syracuse U.....23 Mr 44
Bonding, surety, & Natl. Surety Corp., business described.....23 Mr 82
Bone, Homer T., on Millis' comments on neutrality legislation.....24 F 16
Bone, Scott C., death of.....10 F 50
Bonus, & president's budget message, 13 Ja 14; disillusioned "hero" on passage of, LETTERS, 2 Mr 4; Kinsolving on passage of & "real" veteran, called treasury looting, flayed, Spence praised, LETTERS, 16 Mr 6; & Civil War pensions (L), 23 Mr 6; MacLeod letter praised, Amer. Legion "Americanism" program flayed, Amer. Legion admitted to be racket, LETTERS, 30 Mr 17

Books Reviewed
Abortions, Spontaneous and Induced..16 Mr 52
Actor's Blood .....17 F 69
Adventures in Far Eastern Journalism..20 Ja 22
America Goes to Press.....30 Mr 60
Antony .....30 Mr 91
Architecture of H. H. Richardson & His Times .....27 Ja 29
Before the Brave.....10 F 74
Break the Heart's Anger.....23 Mr 90
Career .....13 Ja 67
Christina .....2 Mr 84
Coolie .....2 Mr 83
Darkness & Dawn.....30 Mr 94
Eve of 1914, The.....9 Mr 82
Exile, The .....13 Ja 66
"Faster! Faster!".....17 F 71
Father Struck It Rich.....16 Mr 83
Floating Republic, The.....20 Ja 76
Foxes, The .....30 Mr 95
Freedom, Farewell! .....9 Mr 80
Gaudy Night .....24 F 75
Girl Alone .....3 F 75
Hail, Caesar! .....9 Mr 80
House in Paris, The.....2 Mr 79
Hurricane, The .....17 F 70
In the Second Year.....17 F 69
Inhale & Exhale.....2 Mr 79
James Longstreet: Lee's War Horse...30 Mr 92
Jew of Rome, The.....6 Ja 63
Just Hunting .....20 Ja 75
Lafayette .....10 F 73
Last Puritan, The.....3 F 75
Letters to Harriet.....13 Ja 65
Lorenzo Bunch, The.....27 Ja 58
Manners in Business.....20 Ja 68
Men and Brethren.....13 Ja 66
Modern Man, His Belief & Behaviour..10 F 75
Monogram .....23 Mr 89
Moscow Rehearsals .....9 Mr 36
Motives of Nicholas Holtz, The.....3 F 79
No Villain Need Be.....16 Mr 86
Old Ashburn Place, The.....6 Ja 61
Once We Had a Child.....16 Mr 85
Oxford Dictionary of English Proverbs..3 F 80
Perish in Their Pride.....27 Ja 58
Pursuer, The .....20 Ja 78
Son of Marietta.....13 Ja 65
Soviet Communism: A New Civilization? .....23 Mr 87
Stoker Bush .....13 Ja 68
Studies in the Psychology of Sex.....9 Mr 59
Swear by the Night.....10 F 74
Thinking Reed, The.....9 Mr 79
To the Mountain.....23 Mr 91
Togo & The Rise of Japanese Sea Power .....24 F 75
Treasure Express, Epic Days of the Wells Fargo .....2 Mr 48
$2,500 a Year.....9 Mr 16
Vigils .....24 F 77
Way of a Transgressor, The.....2 Mr 82
What God Means to Me.....27 Ja 58
White Horses of Vienna, The.....17 F 69
Wooden Pillow, The.....20 Ja 75
Young Mr. Disraeli.....16 Mr 84
Zaharoff .....6 Ja 61
Booth, John Wilkes, versions of escape & death of, LETTERS, 6 Ja 10; comments on supposed mummy of (p), LETTERS, 20 Ja 11; details of capture, mummy story called false (p), LETTERS, 3 F 1; left boot & missing mate (p), LETTERS, 17 F 4; & part played by conspirators, conspirators listed, LETTERS, 2 Mr 5

Borah, Wm. E.
Candidacy upheld (L), 13 Ja 4; & Munitions investigation evidence, 27 Ja 18; speech in Brooklyn, & presidential candidacy (p), 10 F 16; definitely presidential candidate, statement on, invited to lunch with president, 17 F 14; enters name in presidential primaries, 24 F 17; story about attack by women

burglars, 24 F 55; antagonizes Townsendites, 2 Mr 14; Taft as rival Ohio candidate to, Gannett to run as 2nd choice for, 9 Mr 17; & report of investigating message activities of Federal Communications Commission, 16 Mr 18; pre-convention campaign, speeches, rivals, sketch, career, portfolio of pictures (c), 30 Mr 21
Borchard, Edwin M., on neutrality legislation ....24 F 15
Borden Co., & milk in packages....3 F 62
Boris III, Tsar, at George V's funeral, 3 F 18; decorous behaviour in Paris, 17 F 19
Boston Symphony Orchestra, Mitropoulos guest conductor ....10 F 54
Boston *Transcript*, financial page....13 Ja 51
Boswell, Connie, marriage revealed....13 Ja 61
Boswell, James, & publication of Malahide papers, background of....9 Mr 79
Boswell, Martha, married....13 Ja 61
Bouisson, Fernand, & Archer's attempt to investigate Chamber vote counting....24 F 21
Boulder Dam, completed 2 years ahead of schedule ....9 Mr 17
Bowen, Elizabeth. *House in Paris* reviewed, sketch (p)....2 Mr 19
Bowman, Isaiah, receives Bryant Gold Medal, 16 F 33; & Johns Hopkins drive for money, career, sketch (c), 27 Ja 40
Boxing, Lewis vs. McAvoy, 23 Mr 33; Louis vs. Gastanaga, 6 Ja 30; Louis vs. Retzlaff, 27 Ja 56
Boy Scouts of America, president's radio speech on birthday of....17 F 9
Boyd, Dr. Samuel G., arrested for mayhem.17 F 55
Boyd's City Dispatch, history, to incorporate, names for sale....13 Ja 60
Boyer, Clarence V., inaugurated as president of U. of Oregon....17 F 28
Boyle, Kay, *White Horses of Vienna* reviewed ....17 F 69
Boza, Daniel, mural on American Negro reprinted, 2 Mr 42; & colorplates of mural (L), 16 Mr 10
Braddock, James J., on John H. Lewis...23 Mr 34
Brain, meningeal covering of, doctor recovers from disease affecting....23 Mr 46
Brain centres, Jacobson's work on....13 Ja 49
Brain power & age, Freeman on....13 Ja 49
Brandeis, Louis D., & City of Pittsburgh bonds ....17 F 36
Brandt, Raymond P., mentioned....16 Mr 19
Bread flour, physic in, inventors fined for Food & Drug violation....24 F 47
Breasted, James H., & archeological empire ....3 F 26
Brewster, Elisha Judge, Fashion Originators' Guild case under advisement....23 Mr 72
Brice, Fannie, in *Ziegfeld Follies* (p)....10 F 47
Bridges, Calvin B., work with genes, sketch, career (p)....9 Mr 30
Bridges, H. Styles, Republican winner in N. H. delegates primary....23 Mr 24
Bridges, Robt., & poet laureateship, LETTERS ....30 Mr 9
Brisbane, Arthur, on snake-eats-young (p), LETTERS, 17 F 12; first grandchild, 30 Mr 74
British Broadcasting Co., to open experimental television station....16 Mr 76
British newsmagazines, described, imitative of TIME....24 F 48
British painting, present-day, Sir Wm. Llewellyn's comments on....16 Mr 43
British soldiers, mutiny, trial ordered....13 Ja 16
Brittain, Wm. J., & British newsmagazine.24 F 49
Brittingham, Thos. E. Jr., against Fourth Natl. Investors ....16 Mr 71
Brockway, Dorothy, new head of Spence School, sketch (p)....3 F 32
Broderick, Joseph A., appointed to Federal Reserve Board, 3 F 11; & Federal Reserve appointment, career (p), 10 F 59
Brodie, Dr. Maurice, infantile paralysis vaccine criticized ....6 Ja 59
Brosseau, Alfred J., & Mack Truck (p)....6 Ja 48
Brotherhood Day, president's speech in honor of ....2 Mr 13
Browder, Earl, on aims of Communism (p), LETTERS, 2 Mr 1; comments on letter expounding Communism, LETTERS, 16 Mr 5; radio speech over national network, Fish retort to (p), 16 Mr 20
Brown, Earl, on Redcaps (p), LETTERS....2 Mr 2
Brown, Nacio Herb, Hollywood songwriter, sketch ....23 Mr 53
Brown, Dr. Velva V., accompanies Dr. Kagawa on tour....6 Ja 33
Browne, Herbert J., death of, sketch....3 F 44
Browning, Robt. & Elizabeth, Wimpole St. house razed ....27 Ja 44
Bruce, Edward, & government mural painting ....2 Mr 42
Bruce, Stanley M., mentioned, 3 F 16; & Rhineland, 16 Mr 23; at League meeting to discuss Rhineland, 23 Mr 26
Brundage, Albert H., death of, sketch...23 Mr 54
Brundage, Avery, on conduct of Germany in Olympic Games....9 Mr 27
Bryan, Wm. J., & Munitions investigation testimony ....27 Ja 16
Buck, Pearl S., *The Exile* reviewed....13 Ja 66
Buckingham Palace, Edward's first levee held in ....30 Mr 26
Buckner, Mortimer N., mentioned....20 Ja 63
Bufano, Beniamino, & statue of Sun Yat-sen ....2 Mr 42
Buffalo Letter, LETTERS....17 F 22
Buick, Edward VIII's order for one....16 Mr 23
Building, expectations, flood, Forbes on...30 Mr 77
Bukharin, Nicolai, Oblomov story cracked down on ....24 F 21
Bullets, "healthy," perfected for wild ducks ....23 Mr 32
Bullette, Geo. C., on Gov. Marland's grass (L) ....20 Ja 6
Bulliet, Clarence J., & Hoyer exhibit....3 F 46
Bureau of Air Commerce, summary of air transport for 1935....23 Mr 85
Burlington Transportation Co., territory covered by, & Natl. Trailways....23 Mr 84
Burnett, D. Frederick, on propriety of barroom Venus ....30 Mr 48
Burns, Rev. Vincent, dismissed from church, & publicity seeking (p)....23 Mr 63
Burpee, David, & super-double nasturtium.20 Ja 71
Bus companies, association of, see Natl. Trailways
Bus lines, 1935 best yr., 23 Mr 83; & flood, 30 Mr 17
Business Advisory Council, President's luncheon for ....9 Mr 13
Business conditions, reaction to death of AAA, 13 Ja 51; effect of AAA demise on commodities, 20 Ja 64; January uneasiness discussed, 27 Ja 49; 1935 profits compared to 1934, earnings listed, 2 Mr 61; stockmarket up, retail trade, steel production, building, railroads, money, cheer considered, 30 Mr 77
Business etiquette, book on quoted....20 Ja 68
Business & Finance Review, annual, country's financial editors considered, 13 Ja 51; magazines omitted (L), 27 Ja 8
"Businessmen, little," lobby for anti-chain store legislation ....16 Mr 64
Business pages of newspapers, nation's considered ....13 Ja 51
Butchers, retail, sue to reclaim processing tax from meatpackers....24 F 64
Butler Bros., 1935 business, history, expansion, & Ben Franklin stores....9 Mr 65
Butler, Edward B., & Butler Bros....9 Mr 65
Butler, Nicholas Murray, & acceptance of Heidelberg invitation, 16 Mr 44; & Spingarn dismissal reviewed, 23 Mr 43
Butt, Clara, death of, sketch....3 F 44
Buyers, professional, Chicago gathering & Merchandise Mart ....13 Ja 58
Byrd, Harry C., new president of U. of Maryland, career ....2 Mr 27
Byrd expedition, & stowaways, LETTERS..16 Mr 17
Byrd, Richard E., mistaken for conductor.9 Mr 73
Byrns, Joseph W., at Garner's annual dinner (p) ....17 F 9
Byron, Sir Wm., & trial by peers, LETTERS ....3 F 4

C

Cabaud, Henry E., convicted of criminal negligence for *Morro Castle* disaster, 3 F 72; fined, 10 F 45
Cabell, Robt. H., & meatpacking....20 Ja 66
Cable control, & the press, comments on, LETTERS ....6 Ja 5
Caesarean Section, examples of ancient ones (p), LETTERS....20 Ja 6
Caetani, Leone, death of, career....6 Ja 56
Caffery, Jefferson, mentioned....20 Ja 24
Cahill, Holger, & government art relief...2 Mr 42
Caldwell, Frank W., receives Reed Award.10 F 32
California, letter-writing propensity, & elderly people, LETTERS 6 Ja 14; week's epidemics & victims of trichinosis, 24 F 46
California Institute of Technology, telescope mirror being shipped to....23 Mr 61
Calkins, John, turned down as Federal Reserve Bank president....16 Mr 64
Callahan, Wm., & Scottsboro case (p)....3 F 13
Cameron, Alan, & British newsmagazine..24 F 49
Campbell, Alan, in Hollywood, LETTERS..16 Mr 24
Campbell, Walter G., fines inventors of physic in bread....24 F 47
Campos, Pedro A., arrest of, & Nationalist program, sketch (p)....23 Mr 22
Can stocks, drop in, reasons for drop....10 F 70
Canadian flays U. S., Barton impersonation (L) ....24 F 4
Canadians, regret letter flaying U. S. (L)..10 F 8
Cann, Kid, acquitted of Liggett murder...2 Mr 15
Cannon, Joseph F., claim of one time son-in-law settled ....16 Mr 51
Cannon, Dr. Walter, & work on mind's influence on bodily disorders....16 Mr 55
Canterbury, Archbishop of, performs last rites for George V....3 F 18
Capadrutt, Reto, & bob-sledding at Olympic Games ....17 F 40
Capital, nation's, moving of advocated, LETTERS ....17 F 15
Caraway, Hattie, on Mrs. Long's appointment to U. S. Senate, 10 F 12; & senatorial sprucing on Mrs. Long's account, 23 Mr 20
Cardenas, Lazaro, orders old cannon made into plows ....27 Ja 26
Carl, Prince, & Italian raid on Swedish Red Cross unit in Ethiopia (p)....13 Ja 16
Carlson, Dr. Earl R., & palsies caused by rough handling at birth....16 Mr 55
Carmen, Ponselle performance reviewed...6 Ja 40
Carmer, Carl, & snake-eats-young story, LETTERS, 17 F 12; on value of rattlesnakes, 16 Mr, 11
Carmichael, Dr. Edward, & noise as cause of arm & leg shrinkage....9 Mr 33
Carnation Co., experimental dairy farm, & champion cow....24 F 63
Carnegie, Andrew, didn't pay for children's anti-rabic vaccine, LETTERS, 20 Ja 6; article reprinted in *Forum* anniversary issue, 2 Mr 58
Carnegie Institute of Technology, meeting of trustees, Doherty new president....9 Mr 48
Carol II, King, at George V's funeral (p), 3 F 18; scandalous conduct at funeral & masseur, 10 F 18; & entourage of French detectives, in Paris nightclubs, 17 F 18; praised as royal entertainer, & devoted father (L), 2 Mr 4; receives French medal, visit to Voronoff, 2 Mr 23; "masseur" really Rumanian hero (L), 9 Mr 2
Caroline, Queen, & trial by House of Lords, sketch (p), LETTERS, 3 F 4; supplementary data on, & Brougham, & Lord Erskine, LETTERS, 2 Mr 11
Carothers, Thos. A., & invisible laundry marks ....9 Mr 33
Carr, James H., impeachment of & McKesson & Robbins (L)....6 Ja 2
Carr, Natalie E., married....30 Mr 75
Carter Coal Co., & Guffey Coal Act before Supreme Court ....23 Mr 23
Cartland, Douglas, & cheating service at U. of N. Carolina, 10 F 38; further comments on, LETTERS, 30 Mr 18
Cartoon on conservation, by Darling (p)..17 F 22
Cary, Glover H. Lobbyist Smith (p)..30 Mr 16
Case, J. Herbert, liquidated as Federal Reserve Bank chairman, sketch (p)....16 Mr 63
Casement, Dan, mentioned....20 Ja 17
Castle, Dr. Wm. B., receives Proctor Award ....10 F 33
Catholic child, circumcised by mistake, damages awarded ....9 Mr 56
Catholic Worker, reply to Hearst on Catholic church & Communism....3 F 39
Catholics, propaganda against exhibited by Amer. Jewish Congress....23 Mr 58
Catt, Mrs. Carrie C., peace work of....16 Mr 34
Cavalcade (magazine), British imitation of TIME described, 24 F 49; editor acknowledges being written up in TIME (L), 23 Mr 12
Cavell, Edith, Duff Cooper on, Quien released from jail, death of A. Doherty (p) ....17 F 17
Cecil, Lord, on application of sanctions..23 Mr 29
Cells, protoplasmic, & mitochondria as breather ....24 F 47
Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., profits ....20 Ja 63
Certificates, engraved, & Republican money raising scheme (p), LETTERS....20 Ja 2
Chaco Peace Conference recognizes Franco government in Paraguay....23 Mr 30
Chaldean Rite church, to be built in U. S., history of movement, & Thomay....23 Mr 64
Chamberlain, Sir Austen, attacks Baldwin as head of Council of Imperial Defense, 24 F 19; advises sanctions against Germany, 23 Mr 25
Chamberlain, Neville, Xmas holidays of (p) 13 Ja 19; mentioned, 24 F 19; & Edward VIII's message on civil list, 23 Mr 29; soothed by Beethoven after League council on Rhineland, 30 Mr 25
Chamberlain, Mrs. Neville, Xmas holidays (p) ....13 Ja 19
Chamberlin, R. T., on effect of shifting tides' weight on earth, LETTERS....3 F18
Chandler, Helen, in *Lady Precious Stream* (p) ....10 F 48
Chanler, Mrs. Lewis, & New History Society ....16 Mr 34
Chapin, Roy D., death of....24 F 74
Chaplin, Charlie, in *Modern Times*, sketch, & making of picture (p), 17 F 44; rumored marriage (p), 30 Mr 88
Chase Natl. Bank, ownership of....20 Ja 63
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C., mentioned....24 F 14
Chaucer, Geoffrey, & De Luxe Editions Club advertisement (p), LETTERS....17 F 21
Chautemps, Camille, new French Minister of Public Works....3 F 23
Cheating, in U. of N. Carolina, students suspended ....10 F 38
Chefoo School, & adventurous alumni, history, LETTERS ....6 Ja 13
Chevrolet Motor Co., & appropriation to get wrecks scrapped, 13 Ja 61; & junked jallopies, 27 Ja 54
Chi Psi fraternity, & story of Philip Spencer recounted, LETTERS....16 Mr 3
Chiang Chin-ko, *Pravda* open letter on Chiang Kai-shek ....24 F 26
Chiang Kai-shek, & outbreak of fighting between Japan & Russia, battle against Communism, sketch (c), 24 F 26; & promised Inner Mongolia rebellion, 9 Mr 22; victories over Communists called balderdash (L), 30 Mr 6
Chicago, eastern standard time in effect...9 Mr 16
Chicago *Daily News*, effect on of Eastern Standard time, 9 Mr 16; Mowrer new editor, 9 Mr 61
Chicago Federation of Labor, effect of Eastern Standard time on....9 Mr 16
Chicago *Herald & Examiner*, Levi new publisher of, 9 Mr 63; price upped, *Evening American* advertisement, 23 Mr 58
Chicago *Tribune*, effect on of Eastern Standard time, 9 Mr 16; & proportional representation for Rhode I., 23 Mr 24; & publicity for venereal diseases, 23 Mr 57; Borah supporter, 30 Mr 21
Chicago, U. of, & prodigy students & MacMurray, 17 F 27; present & 1929 endowment, 23 Mr 39; & Veterans of Future Wars, 30 Mr 38
Chichibu, Prince, & Japanese army murders ....9 Mr 26
Child Study Assn. of America, meeting, discussions, & sex instruction for children ....17 F 54
Child violinists, season's crop of prodigies considered ....2 Mr 54
Childbirth, & "banked blood"....13 Ja 49
Children, advisability of having, discussion invited, LETTERS, 3 F 1; comments pro & con, LETTERS, 17 F 1; further discussion on, LETTERS, 2 Mr 16; discussion continued, LETTERS, 16 Mr 19
Children, conception of, & weather....20 Ja 48
Children, saintly, & candidates for beatification ....20 Ja 40
Chimpanzees, pedigreed, Dr. Yerkes work with, experiment station....6 Ja 58

China
Communists, story of Chiang Kai-shek's victories over called false (L).....30 Mr 6
Fighting between Russia & Japan, role in, & Chiang Kai-shek, land reform plan map (c).....24 F 22
Japanese minister offends.....23 Mr 31
Raven Bank, failure of.....10 F 23
Roosevelt State of Union address, reaction to .....13 Ja 18
Woodhead book on, quoted.....20 Ja 22
Szechwan, earthquake in, map.....6 Ja 20
China Clipper, diary of 2 successful trips, 3 false starts, 24 F 60; into Manila for second time, Miami-Buenos Aires schedule to be reduced, 16 Mr 49
China-Japan, Hirota address to Japanese diet, 3 F 23; Inner Mongolia proclaimed "independent" state, 6 Ja 20
Chinard, Gilbert, & academic freedom at Johns Hopkins .....23 Mr 41
Chinese cinema star, marriage of Butterfly Wu to Eugene Penn.....13 Ja 22
Chinese junk, proposed expedition of & Kilkenny .....10 F 23
Chinese language, white men in China do speak, LETTERS, 6 Ja 4; & foreigners in China speaking it, LETTERS 3 F 3
Chinese university students, strike of, LETTERS .....16 Mr 2
Christenberry, Earle, statement on reported engagement of Mrs. Long.....23 Mr 20
Christian X, King, at George V's funeral..3 F 18
Christian Science Monitor, new local news section .....10 F 45
Christianity & communism, countrywide religious views on.....3 F 39
Chrysler Corp., 1935 earnings.....17 F 65
Church League for Industrial Democracy, to join with Amer. League against War & Fascism, attacks on, liberal measures..9 Mr 57
"Church" people, & evidence of life after death, LETTERS .....20 Ja 10
Ciano, Constanzo, on Italo-Ethiopian peace .....16 Mr 22
Cigar, ruling on naming after President...17 F 50
Cincinnati, O. mayoralty election, city manager government & Bigelow refusal to vote for mayor, 13 Ja 15; comments on Bigelow's part in (L), 3 F 4
Cincinnati Symphony, anglicized opera given .....30 Mr 65
Cinema, list of 1935 top players, 6 Ja 28; 10 best of 1935 listed, 20 Ja 57; makes woman "hopeless back number" (L), 16 Mr 4
Cinema industry, & bank nights, origin, popularity, legality .....3 F 57

Cinemas Reviewed
Anything Goes .....3 F 57
Bride Comes Home, The.....6 Ja 28
Brides Are Like That.....30 Mr 34
Bugle Ann .....24 F 56
Ceiling Zero .....27 Ja 46
Colleen .....16 Mr 58
Collegiate .....3 F 57
Country Doctor, The.....16 Mr 57
Dangerous .....6 Ja 28
Desire .....9 Mr 47
Every Saturday Night.....2 Mr 25
Everybody's Old Man.....30 Mr 34
Exclusive Story .....27 Ja 46
First a Girl.....13 Ja 43
Follow the Fleet.....2 Mr 26
Ghost Goes West, The.....20 Ja 57
Give Us This Night.....9 Mr 46
If You Could Only Cook.....6 Ja 28
It Had to Happen.....24 F 58
King of Burlesque.....6 Ja 28
Klondike Annie .....9 Mr 44
Lady Consents, The.....17 F 48
Little Lord Fauntleroy.....23 Mr 48
Love Before Breakfast.....16 Mr 58
Love on a Bet.....16 Mr 57
Milky Way, The.....24 F 58
Modern Times .....17 F 44
Music Goes 'Round, The.....2 Mr 25
Next Time We Love.....10 F 28
Petrified Forest, The.....17 F 48
Petticoat Fever .....30 Mr 34
Prisoner of Shark Island, The.....24 F 57
Professional Soldier .....10 F 26
Rhodes .....9 Mr 44
Riffraff .....20 Ja 58
Robin Hood of El Dorado, The.....23 Mr 49
Rose Marie .....10 F 26
Rose of the Rancho.....13 Ja 42
Story of Louis Pasteur, The.....17 F 46
Strike Me Pink.....27 Ja 47
Sylvia Scarlett .....13 Ja 42
These Three .....30 Mr 33
Trail of the Lonesome Pine, The.....2 Mr 25
Widow From Monte Carlo, The.....3 F 57
Wife vs. Secretary.....9 Mr 47
Circumcision of Catholic Child.....9 Mr 56
Citrine, Sir Walter, effort to avert war..23 Mr 27
City College, N. Y. C., alumni report on Robinson, recommendations .....10 F 36
Civil Service, U. S., 53rd anniversary of, President on .....10 F 12
Civil Service Academy, U. S., suggested, LETTERS .....6 Ja 12
Civilian Conservation Corps, Communism & Socialism in, LETTERS.....3 F 3
Clair, Rene, & *Ghost Goes West*, sketch, career (p) .....20 Ja 57
Claire, Ina, in *End of Summer* (p).....2 Mr 59
Clapper, Raymond, attacks power lobby investigation committee .....16 Mr 18
Clark, Bennett, & Senate investigation of House of Morgan (p) 20 Ja 14; & Wilson evidence in Senate Munitions investigation, 27 Ja 16; on Millis' comments on neutrality legislation, 24 F 16
Clark, D. Worth, & Lobbyist Smith (p)..30 Mr 16
Clark, Edward H., & Homestake Mining Co. .....16 Mr 71
Clark, Dr. Wm. M., receives Nichols Medal .....10 F 33
Clarke, Thos. B., art collection acquired by Knoedler, described, sketch (p).....10 F 30
Clawson, Clayton, on trial, threat to blow up courtroom .....2 Mr 15
Cleft palate, Dr. Vaughan's work with....20 Ja 48
Clement, Martin W., on railroad passenger rate cut, sketch, career (c).....16 Mr 45
Clements, Robt. E., on congressional investigation of Townsend Plan, & finances .....2 Mr 14
Clergymen, nation's, 70% opposed to New Deal .....2 Mr 18
Climax Molybdenum Co., stock rise traced, annual report, history, business, men..16 Mr 64
Clive, Sir Robt., & Japanese Army murder coup .....9 Mr 26
Coal mining production, U. S. compared to Russia's, LETTERS.....20 Ja 3
Coates, Christopher, & device for measuring voltage of electric eels.....9 Mr 33
Cobb, Irvin S., in *Everybody's Old Man*, sketch (p) .....30 Mr 36
Coca-Cola school, see Emory U., LETTERS
Cochrane, Robt., new president of Universal Pictures .....23 Mr 47
Cod-liver oil, McCollum on, as cold preventive .....30 Mr 46
Colbert, Claudette, married.....6 Ja 56
Colby, Bainbridge, speech at Memorial Craftsmen Convention, 24 F 36; & Amer. Coalition (p), LETTERS, 30 Mr 4
Cold, common, Hamburger's treatment for 30 Mr 44; McCollum's comments on, 30 Mr 46
Cole, Wm. H., death of, sketch.....9 Mr 43
College, working way through, Derleth & Glover accomplishment, LETTERS, 17 F 22; Owl Clubs anecdote, Derleth on hardships of, LETTERS, 2 Mr 14
Collins, Edward H., mentioned.....13 Ja 52
Collins, Dr. Lawrence M., on Ann Cooper Hewitt's mentality .....20 Ja 44
Colonic irrigations, Dr. Krusen expose...20 Ja 47
Color reprints of murals, comments on, to be sent out free (L).....16 Mr 10
Colorado Fuel & Iron Co., stock rise.....24 F 63
Colorado Secretary of State impeachment, & part of McKesson & Robbins (L).....6 Ja 2
Colt, S. Samuel, mentioned.....20 Ja 63
Columbia Broadcasting Co., refuses time to Republican Natl. Committee drama, 27 Ja 20; & Browder speech, objections to, 16 Mr 20; & flood, 30 Mr 59
Columbia Gas & Electric Co., separated from Columbia Oil & Gasoline Corp., Parish line stock in hands of trustee, new pipeline .....10 F 67
Columbia Oil & Gasoline Corp., separated from Columbia Gas & Electric, & Parish line .....10 F 67
Columbia U., accepts Heidelberg invitation, students' objections, 16 Mr 44; present & 1929 endowment, 23 Mr 39; & Veterans of Future Wars, 30 Mr 38
Commercial Investment Trust, 1935 earnings, 17 F 65; possible buyers of Natl. Surety Corp., 23 Mr 82
Commonwealth & Southern Co., 1935 earnings, stock quotation.....2 Mr 62
Communism, & CCC, comments on, LETTERS, 3 F 3; & Christianity, theological views on, 3 F 39; aims described by Browder, LETTERS, 2 Mr 1; Thomas' cousin on, LETTERS, 16 Mr 5; Hitler discusses in speech, 16 Mr 25
Communist party, U. S. & Browder radio speech .....16 Mr 20
Communist woman, denied custody of children .....10 F 51
Communists, Torgler & Marie Reese converted to Naziism.....13 Ja 21
Companys, Luis, & Spanish social upheaval, 2 Mr 22; & "local autonomy" for Catalonia (p), 9 Mr 22
Compton, Arthur H., talk on cosmic rays, Millikan defeat, sketch, career (c).....13 Ja 28
Compton, Dr. Elias, sketch.....13 Ja 32
Compton family, sketch of (p), 13 Ja 28; TIME report on praised (L), 27 Ja 12
Compton, Karl, sketch.....13 Ja 32
Compton, Otelia C. A., sketch.....13 Ja 32
Compton, Dr. Wilson M., sketch.....13 Ja 32
Comstock, Wm. A., resigns from Democratic party because of lack of patronage .....9 Mr 17
Conant, James B., anniversary fund, & Lamont's gift, 6 Ja 22; accepts Heidelberg invitation, refusal of scholarship offered by Hanfstaengl, 16 Mr 44; speech in commemoration of Eliot quoted (p), 30 Mr 42
Condon, Dr. John F., in Lindbergh exodus.6 Ja 36
Conklin, next president of A. A. A. S....13 Ja 49

Congress
Army & Navy, biggest peacetime appropriation bill passed.....24 F 16
Bankhead Act, repealed.....17 F 14
Bonus Bill, terms of, passed in House, 20 Ja 16; rewritten by Senate & passed, 27 Ja 18; vetoed by President, 3 F 11; passed over President's veto, history of, how to cash, 3 F 12; President's message on appropriation for, 10 F 12; called treasury looting, & Veterans of Future Wars, comments on President's veto, LETTERS, 17 F 15; Veteran's view on passage of (L), 24 F 8; & State bonuses (L), 24 F 10; see also Bonus, not under Congress
Budget message, quoted, public debt, expenditures listed, revenues, relief, 13 Ja 13; President sends figures to, statistics on unemployed, 30 Mr 20
Conservation Crop Control Bill, amended, passed by House.....2 Mr 13
Farm bill, new one passed in Senate, terms discussed, 24 F 14; see also Soil Conservation Act
Florida canal, Senate refuses money for .....30 Mr 15
House of Rep., adjournment in memory of George V protested by Sweeney.....3 F 11
Investigation Committee, American Tel. & Tel. hearing described, testimony.30 Mr 77
Kerr-Smith Tobacco Act, repealed.....17 F 14
Lobbyists, bill passed, must register employment & salary.....30 Mr 17
Neutrality Act, permanent must be passed, Natl. Peace Conference offers draft, 6 Ja 10; proviso of, 17 F 10; permanent one dropped, extension of temporary one, 24 F 15; president signs extension of, 9 Mr 13
Pittman-McReynolds Bill, features, introduced .....13 Ja 11
Potato Control Act, repealed.....17 F 14
Presidential address, on State of Union quoted .....13 Ja 9
Relief bill, new one must be passed.....6 Ja 11
Robinson-Patman Bill, little businessmen lobby for.....16 Mr 64
Senate Finance Committee quizzes Morgenthau, his budget figures compared to President's.....27 Ja 18
Senate investigation of safety conditions in commercial aviation.....24 F 59
Senate Munitions Investigation Committee, House of Morgan questioned, results, press on, portfolio of pictures (c), 20 Ja 12; evidence of war time figures, Glass refutes Nye on Woodrow Wilson, 25 Ja 16; comments on TIME report (L), 3 F 6; fadeout of, 10 F 12; Morgan up again, remark on leisure class civilization, press comments on, 17 F 10
Senate Power lobby investigation, resumed, subpoenaed telegrams, Strawn's injunction on Western Union, attacks on, Republic Light, Heat & Power, Crew Levick investigated, 16 Mr 17; Hogan gets permanent injunction preventing subpoenaing of telegrams, Hearst suit, Black asks for money to continue, 23 Mr 19; flayed as Paul Pry (L), 30 Mr 8; Smith's testimony, Georgetown house, parties & "boys," McSwain & Hearst telegram, possible House approval of further requisition for, 30 Mr 15
Session, new, to open, old scene reviewed, program, disruptions, imponderables, 6 Ja 10; House resolution to reconvene for President's night address, Senate sits for 20 minutes, introduction of Neutrality measure, 13 Ja 11
Silicosis investigation, evidence examined .....3 F 54
Soil Conservation Act, amended, passed as new farm bill, terms discussed, 24 F 14; provisions of, signed by President, 9 Mr 16
Townsend Plan investigation, measure passed, arguments for.....2 Mr 14
Conklin, Peggy, in *Co-Respondent Unknown*, sketch (p).....24 F 43
Connally, Tom, defends Wilson against Munitions Investigation Committee....27 Ja 18
Connecticut Letter, LETTERS.....2 Mr 18
Connecticut River, & flood.....30 Mr 17
Conrad, Bryan, *James Longstreet* reviewed .....30 Mr 92
Consolidated Gas Co., 1935 earnings, stock quotation, 2 Mr 62; name changed to Consolidated Edison, 30 Mr 84
Constipation, Hamburger's treatment for.30 Mr 46
Constitutional amendment, & possibility of altering Supreme Court considered in Congress, 24 F 15; & Article 3, Section 2 of Constitution not fully construed (L), 9 Mr 6
Construction project, government, see Transmountain project
Contests, duplicate awards, rules, unusual incidents in, LETTERS.....30 Mr 3
Continental Can Co., stock drop, reasons for, 10 F 70; 1935 earnings, stock quotation, 2 Mr 62; & stock offer to stockholders, 30 Mr 82
Continental Illinois Natl. Bank & Trust Co., business, net income, dividend....20 Ja 64
Contract bridge match, Jacobs' spectacle...6 Ja 30
Contreras, Lopez, political moves.....6 Ja 20
Conwell, Russell H., mentioned, 20 Ja 38; & Temple U., 2 Mr 27
Cook, Edgar J., & Borah's Chicago speech.30 Mr 21
Cook, Dr. Frederick A., files suit for discredit of claim to North Pole "discovery" (p), 16 Mr 41; says he isn't impostor (L), 30 Mr 4
Cooking, discussion on succotash recipe, LETTERS .....16 Mr 5
Coolidge, Mrs. Calvin, snow in winter resort, returns to Mass., 27 Ja 44; Northampton home for sale, first trip to Europe, 2 Mr 26
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, resigns from Treasury job, sketch.....27 Ja 15
Cooper, Gary, in *Desire* (p).....9 Mr 47
Cooper, Peter, career & Ann Cooper Hewitt case (p).....20 Ja 42
Copeland, Royal S., investigates safety conditions in commercial aviation, results (p) .....24 F 59
Copper stocks, new highs.....24 F 63
Cork & Orrery, Earl of, on German right to sink Lusitania (p).....17 F 17
"Corp" term explained (L).....10 F 7

Corn Exchange Bank, net operating income ....20 Ja 63
Corn Products Refining Co., & Pekin general strike ....17 F 14
Cornell, Katharine, in *Saint Joan* (p)....23 Mr 55
Cornell U., accepts Heidelberg invitation.16 Mr 44
Cornerstones, origin of custom of putting things in, & Grants Pass Federal building, LETTERS ....30 Mr 14
Corning Glass Works, business, men & *Top-of-Stowe* glass, 3 F 64; telescope mirror shipment described, difficulties, 23 Mr 61
Cornish, Edward, & Natl. Lead, career (p).9 Mr 70
Cornwell, John J., attacks Church League for Industrial Democracy (p)....9 Mr 57
Corona, Leonora, & President's birthday pageant (p) ....10 F 11
Corporation tax plan, & Oliphant, examined, before Ways & Means Committee, objections, significance, 16 Mr 19; attacked by Moley, scale, 23 Mr 23
Corpses, embalmed, further comments on "Booth" mummy (p), LETTERS, 20 Ja 11; see also mummies; in alcohol, of Geo. Washington & John Paul Jones (p), LETTERS, 30 Mr 4; preserved in Dublin church, LETTERS, 6 Ja 10
Corwin, Edward S., & defense of Guffey Act before Supreme Court....23 Mr 23
Costello, Dolores, in *Little Lord Fauntleroy*, sketch (p)....23 Mr 48
Cotton, effect of AAA demise on price of.20 Ja 64
Cotton picking machine, Rust Bros. offer marketing control to Tenant Farmers Union ....23 Mr 60
Cotton share croppers, & amended Conservation Crop Control Bill....2 Mr 13
Coughlin, Chas. E., preparing test suit on Federal Reserve Act constitutionality, 20 Ja 63; & O'Connor's offer to kick, 24 F 54; flayed by Counts, 9 Mr 49; & Browder radio speech, 16 Mr 20
Coughs, Hamburger's treatment for....30 Mr 44
Counterfeit bills, found being made at San Quentin ....2 Mr 16
Counts, Geo. S., speech at school superintendents' convention ....9 Mr 49
Coutremarsh, Joseph A., & New Hampshire presidential primary....23 Mr 24
Cow, champion, milk & butter fat production (p), 24 F 63; record challenged (L), 16 Mr 4
Cowdin, J. Cheever, controlling interest in Universal Pictures....23 Mr 47
Cozzens, James G., *Men & Brethren* review ....13 Ja 66
Craig, Malin, & disciplining of Hagood (p) ....9 Mr 14
Cram, Ralph, & "bankrupt Protestantism" (p) ....6 Ja 32
Crane, Nathalia, *Swear By The Night* reviewed (p) ....10 F 74
Cranz, Christl, wins women's downhill & slalom title (p)....17 F 42
Craven, Sir Chas., & munitions investigations of Vickers, letter on Addison quoted ....20 Ja 21
Crawford, Rheba, feud with Aimee McPherson (p), LETTERS....16 Mr 23
Crawford, Robt. M., Manhattan recital..30 Mr 68
Crempa case, deputies not guilty....16 Mr 21
Crempa, John, deputies released, at trial.16 Mr 21
Crew Levick Co., power lobby investigation committee hearing....16 Mr 18
Criminal, on trial, threat to blow up courtroom ....2 Mr 15
Cripple, Joe Sullivan, & goats, LETTERS...17 F 13
Cripples, TIME reference to deformities praised & flayed (L)....27 Ja 10
Crocker First Natl. Bank, son succeeds Crocker as president, business of....27 Ja 49
Crocker, Walton L., death of....13 Ja 62
Crocker, Wm. H., retires as president of Crocker First Natl. Bank, career (p)..27 Ja 49
Crocker, Wm. W., new president of Crocker First Natl. Bank, sketch, career (p) ....27 Ja 49
Crockwell, Douglass, mural reprinted, 2 Mr 42; criticism of mural (L), 16 Mr 11
Cromer, Earl of, & Edward's household..30 Mr 26
Cronkite, Alfred E., experiment on tensile strength of human tendons....9 Mr 33
Cross, Wilbur L., activities of (p), LETTERS ....2 Mr 18
Crowdy, Dame Rachel, & British munitions investigation ....20 Ja 21
Cruikshank, Paul E., new head of Taft School ....2 Mr 34
Crum, W. L., on *Literary Digest* poll....6 Ja 12
Crystal City, Tex., & spinach, Queen enthroned ....30 Mr 20
Cuba, Gomez wins election, 20 Ja 24; Havana Country Club & Snare's Silver Jubilee, 17 F 20
Cudahy, Edward A. Jr., & meatpacking, sketch ....20 Ja 68
Cudahy, Edward A. Sr., & meatpacking, sketch ....20 Ja 68
Cudahy Packing Co., business, 20 Ja 68; estimated refund of AAA processing taxes, 24 F 68
Cueto, Dr. Andre A., & baldness cure....2 Mr 32
Cuff-Links Gang, & president's birthday celebration ....10 F 11
Cullen, Richard, new president of Internatl. Paper & Power....17 F 62
Cummings, Homer S., confers with president on AAA's unconstitutionality, 13 Ja 9; new tax bill conference, results, 10 F 14
Cummings, Walter J., & Continental Illinois Natl. Bank & Trust (p)....20 Ja 64
Cummins, Dr. Alexander G., on bankrupt Protestantism ....6 Ja 33
Cunningham, Frank S., & Butler Bros., sketch (p) ....9 Mr 65
Cunningham, Glenn, beaten by Mangan & Venzke, 10 F 40; beaten by Venzke at N. A. A. U. meet, 2 Mr 35
Curb Exchange, N. Y., U. S. Electric Power active, trading suspended in Middle West Utilities....24 F 68
Curley, James M., spent own money for Roosevelt campaign, calls it "political tragedy," 9 Mr 17; vote of condemnation at school superintendents' meeting, 9 Mr 50
Currency, U. S., wording on bills under Morgenthau, LETTERS ....30 Mr 15
Current Affairs Test, published....24 F 79
Curry, John S., picture of mural done by.2 Mr 43
Curtis, Chas., death of, career, 17 F 10; leaves sister $25,000, 2 Mr 34
Cyphers, & Jeans's use of English septillions, LETTERS ....16 Mr 17

D

Dafoe, Dr. Alan, *The Country Doctor* reviewed ....16 Mr 57
Dahlberg, Eric, warning on Swedish aid to Ethiopia ....13 Ja 16
Daladier, Edouard, succeeds Herriot as head of Radical Socialist party....27 Ja 26
Dalton, Chas. B., death of....30 Mr 75
"Dam Gone, Cortez," addition to succinct expressions, LETTERS ....16 Mr 20
Damien, Father, body to be brought to Belgium, movement to canonize, career..3 F 38
Dance, modern U. S., leading exponents of.9 Mr 52
Dandre, Victor, & films of Pavlova....2 Mr 55
Dante, Jeanne, in *Call It A Day*, sketch (p) ....10 F 47
Danzig, Eden on, at League....3 F 16
Darling, Clinton S., at pingame meeting..20 Ja 56
Darling, Jay N., *Herald Tribune* cartoon, speech at North American Wild Life Conference, chosen as temporary president, 17 F 22; cartoon on Hagood case, cut, 9 Mr 15
Darrow, Chas. B., & *Monopoly* (game)....3 F 68
Darrow, Clarence, mentioned, 10 F 15; Haywood trial & Borah, 30 Mr 23
Darst, James E., on amount of liquor consumed at school superintendents' meeting (L) ....23 Mr 6
Daudet, Francois, & mobbing of Frot....17 F 18
Davenant, Wm., poet laureate, LETTERS...30 Mr 8
Davies, Arthur B., & Mrs. Rockefeller's art collection (p)....27 Ja 28
Davies, Mrs. Marjorie, age correction (L)..6 Ja 2
Davis, Bette, in *Dangerous* (p), 6 Ja 28; Motion Picture Academy award (p), 16 Mr 56
Davis, Chester, & conference with farmers on AAA, 20 Ja 17; & rediscovery of Soil Conservation Act, 27 Ja 20
Davis, David, nudist prodigy, sketch (p)..2 Mr 55
Davis, John W., & Senate investigation of Morgan (p) ....20 Ja 13
Davis, Norman H., at George V's funeral, 3 F 18; proposal at Naval Conference, 10 F 18; & Havana Country Club, 17 F 20; & Naval Conference treaty, 30 Mr 24
Davison, Geo. W., mentioned....20 Ja 63
Dawe, Grosvenor, opposition to Browder radio speech ....16 Mr 20
Dawes, Chas. G., cheers firemen at neighborhood fire ....2 Mr 26
Dawes, Helen, engaged....13 Ja 61
Dawson, Chas. I., & Guffey Coal Act before Supreme Court....23 Mr 23
Day, Clarence, death of, career....6 Ja 56
Day, James, kills Loeb in prison....10 F 15
Dear Brutus, anecdote on Wilson & bird (L) ....20 Ja 4
Death, evidence of life after, LETTERS....20 Ja 10
de Bourbon-Parme, Rene, Lilies of France on sweater, visited by Otto (p)....17 F 18
de Clifford, Lord, not guilty of dangerous driving, 20 Ja 22; & precedent trials by peers, LETTERS, 3 F 4
"Ded reckoning," Commander Lovette on origin of, LETTERS....30 Mr 16
Deeds, Edward A., & proposed merger of Pratt & Whitney with General Machinery Corp. ....30 Mr 84
Deere & Co., 1935 earnings....17 F 65
Deering, Chas., & brother's gift to Northwestern U. (p)....24 F 27
Deering, Roger, 7 million dollar gift to Northwestern U., sketch (p)....24 F 27
Deering, Wm., & harvester business, sketch, gift to Northwestern U. (p)....24 F 27
Deguchi, Wanisaburo, & descent from more antique deity than Sun Goddess..23 Mr 31
de Guigne, Anne, candidate for beatification ....20 Ja 40
Deibler, Anatole, awaits admittance to Legion of Honor (p)....10 F 21
de Jouvenel, Bertrand, interview with Hitler on peace with France quoted....9 Mr 21
Delafield, E. M., *"Faster! Faster!"* reviewed ....17 F 71
de la Marti, Anatole, & *Herald Tribune* advertisement of world plan (p)....10 F 43
Del Rio, Dolores, in *The Widow From Monte Carlo* (p)....3 F 57
De Luxe Editions Club, comments on advertisement, LETTERS ....17 F 20
Democratic Natl. Committee, first meeting of 1936 campaign, convention city, & Talmadge ....20 Ja 18
Democratic Party patronage, Curley & Comstock criticize lack of....9 Mr 17
Democrats, "Goober," Macon meeting, results, Talmadge attack on Roosevelt...10 F 17
de Montherlant, Henry, *Perish in Their Pride* reviewed, sketch (p)....27 Ja 58
Dempsey, Jack, buys share in dog (p), 3 F 24; on John H. Lewis, 23 Mr 34
Denmark, & possible blackballing of sanctions against Germany....23 Mr 27
Dentistry, comments on modern painlessness (L), 6 Ja 4; Hartman formula released, 3 F 54
Denver *Post*, annual business review....13 Ja 51
Department store, trumpet calls, & Sousa march, herding of customers, LETTERS..30 Mr 14
Derby, Earl of, Edward leases horses to..10 F 19
Derleth, August W., & working way through college (p), LETTERS, 17 F 22; on hardships of, LETTERS, 2 Mr 14
Dern, Geo. H., on President's receiving news of AAA's demise, 13 Ja 9; on Flood Emergency Commission, 30 Mr 15
Desta Demtu, Ras, in trouble in South, 20 Ja 19; defeated by Graziani at "Three Rivers," 27 Ja 21
Detroit *Free Press*, & Eddie Guest....24 F 51
Deutsch, Eberhard P., & newspaper taxation case, sketch....24 F 50
Deveze, Albert, & imminent invasion of Belgium ....2 Mr 19
Devils, exorcism of, & Father Theophilus' exploit ....17 F 21
Dexter, Lewis A., U. of Chicago prodigy..17 F 27
Diabetes, & trout sperm insulin governor..27 Ja 41
Dickinson, John, Government counsel for Guffey Act before Supreme Court....23 Mr 23
Dickinson, Sidney, Altman prize for picture, picture described....30 Mr 52
Dieckhoff, Hans-Heinrich, & discovery that sanctions cannot be applied against Germany ....23 Mr 27
Diesel engines, & trucks....6 Ja 47
Diesel train, new world speed record for..2 Mr 44
di Manchi di Bilici, Marchese, defense of Italian raid on Swedish Red Cross unit.13 Ja 16
Dietrich, Marlene, in *Desire* (p)....9 Mr 47
Dimond, Anthony, on road from Vancouver to Alaska, LETTERS....30 Mr 2
Dionne, Mr. & Mrs. Oliva, see *The Country Doctor*, comments on....30 Mr 88
Dionne quintuplets, *The Country Doctor* reviewed (p), 16 Mr 57; Pathe News & screen rights (L), 30 Mr 4; parents see *Country Doctor*, comments on, 30 Mr 88
Dirigible, German, successful testflight...16 Mr 50
Disbrow, Harold B., death of....30 Mr 75
Diseases, virus, crystallization of viruses, Shope recovery from disease affecting meningeal covering of brain, 23 Mr 45; & influenza virus, 23 Mr 46
Disney, Walt, cartoon gets Motion Picture Academy award ....16 Mr 56
Ditmars, Raymond L., on snake swallowing young, LETTERS....20 Ja 18
Divine, Father, disciples perish in Newark fire, 6 Ja 32; quoted on Church & Communism, 3 F 40; interviewed by Dr. Hume, quoted (p), 16 Mr 30
Dixon, Thos., speech at Goober Democrats meeting (p) ....10 F 17
Dobie, Gilmour, resigns as Cornell football coach ....10 F 50
Dobree, Bonamy, *The Floating Republic* reviewed ....20 Ja 76
Doctors, specialization in medical field...2 Mr 28
Dodd, Mead, *Pictorial Review* novel contest, won by Margaret Flint....6 Ja 61
Dog pound, Memphis, McKellar's championing of ....23 Mr 20

Dogs

A. E. F. "Rags," death of, career....30 Mr 75
Bird dogs, winter tournament described.9 Mr 28
Boxers, described ....3 F 24
Dorian von Marienhof, incorporated, shareowners (p) ....3 F 24
Rags, death of, career....30 Mr 75
Rhodesian Ridgeback Lion Dog, facts about, pedigree (p), LETTERS....2 Mr 10
Doherty, Ada, death of....17 F 17
Doherty, Helen L., married....9 Mr 43
Doherty, Henry L., & President's birthday ball ....10 F 11
Doherty, Robt. E., new president of Carnegie Institute of Technology, McNair attack on, sketch (p)....9 Mr 48
Doihara, Kenji, spy activities for Japan (p) ....24 F 26
Dolan, Chas. H., condemns Bureau of Air Commerce ....24 F 59
Dolbey, Edward B. Jr., see Garth, Andrew
Dole, Nathan H., mentioned, LETTERS, 3 F 6; dead, further comments on, sketch (p), LETTERS, 2 Mr 14
Doll, immersed in water, cracked down on by Federal Trade Commission....9 Mr 71
Donahue, Harry C., & Pekin general strike (p) ....17 F 14
Donham, Wallace, on Church & social security ....3 F 39
Doriot, Jacques, attack on Franco-Soviet pact ....9 Mr 19
Douglas Aircraft Co., to double size of factory, business, 3 F 72; sleeper transports, 10 ordered by United Air Lines, 16 Mr 50; contract to develop new standardized transport plane, 30 Mr 54
Douglas, Clifford H., resigns as Alberta adviser, effect on Social Credit....16 Mr 24
Douglas, Lewis, mentioned....27 Ja 15
Douglas, Wm. O., appointed to SEC, sketch, career (p)....27 Ja 50
Douglass, Margaret, in *Russet Mantle*, sketch (p) ....27 Ja 43
Dow-Jones industrial averages, again at 147, 3 F 61; quoted, 30 Mr 77
Dowdell, Ralph, & "healthy" bullets for wild ducks ....23 Mr 32
Drake Estate trial, & Hartzells....17 F 13
Drayton, Grace G., death of....10 F 50

Dress manufacturers, suit of Fashion Originators Guild, style piracy, history of Guild .....23 Mr 70
Driscoll, Mrs. Edith, compares her day to Mrs. Roosevelt's (L), 27 Ja 6; comments on day of (L), 10 F 2
Dryden, John, British poet laureate, LETTERS .....30 Mr 8
Dubin, Al, song gets Motion Picture Academy award, sketch (p).....23 Mr 53
Duchin, Eddy, comments on letter, LETTERS .....20 Ja 15
Ducks, wild, "healthy" bullets for.....23 Mr 32
Duff Cooper, Alfred, & army reorganization (p), 6 Ja 18; on Edith Cavell, 17 F 17
Dulles, John F., for Standard Investing Corp.'s management .....16 Mr 71
Dumaine, Frederic C., & Amoskeag, sketch, career .....6 Ja 52
Duncan, Isadora, & Modern U. S. dance..9 Mr 52
Dunlap, Knight, leaves Johns Hopkins...23 Mr 41
Dunlap, Millard F., president remits fine.23 Mr 19
Dunn, Gano, Parish line stock in hands of.10 F 68
Dunsterville, Lionel C., & Kipling.....27 Ja 24
Dunton, Dorothy, on Methodist female deacons (L) .....13 Ja 6
du Pont de Nemours & Co., 1935 earnings.17 F 65
du Pont, Ethel, F. D. Roosevelt Jr. takes airplane to meet boat of (p).....16 Mr 40
Du Pont, Irenee, & Smith speech to Liberty League (p).....3 F 15
Durand, Wm. F., receives John Fritz medal .....10 F 33
Durham, Bishop of, on Heidelberg invitation to British professors.....16 Mr 44
Durrance, Richard, & skiing (p).....13 Ja 44
Duryea, Chas. E., & antique automobile (p), LETTERS 16 Mr 4; comments on "Blackie," LETTERS 30 Mr 10
Dutton, E. P. & Co., & editors' bonus.....6 Ja 61
Dyess, W. R., killed in *Southerner* crash.27 Ja 32

E

Earnings 1935, of big companies, listed, trend to recovery, 17 F 64; & 1935 increase over 1934, listed, 2 Mr 61
Earthquakes, in Szechwan, 6 Ja 20; & Boulder Dam's effect, LETTERS, 6 Ja 6; not likely in New England, LETTERS, 20 Ja 16; & tides' shifting weights effect on earth, LETTERS, 3 F 17
Earth's surface, & effect of tides & shifting weight, LETTERS.....3 F 17
Eastman, Joseph, & consolidating railway terminals, President asks conference of railway heads .....16 Mr 17
Eaton, Mrs. Mabel, denied custody of children .....10 F 51
Eccles, Marriner S., reappointed to Federal Reserve Board, 3 F 11; career, sketch, on excess reserves (c), 10 F 60; & liquidation of Federal Reserve Bank chairmen, 16 Mr 63
Eckener, Dr. Hugo, successful testflight of LZ-129.....16 Mr 50
Eckenrode, H. J., *James Longstreet* review .....30 Mr 92
Economic situation, U.S., & "have's & have-not's," LETTERS .....6 Ja 3
Eddy, Nelson, in *Rose Marie* (p).....10 F 26

Eden, Anthony

studies Egyptian question, becomes acquainted with Foreign Office personnel, matters to be attended to (p), 13 Ja 20; *Augur* on future Italo-Ethiopian policy, 13 Ja 18; gives lunch for Phillips, 20 Ja 20; on future policy as Foreign Secretary, 27 Ja 21; at Geneva for first time as Foreign Secretary, on Danzig, 3 F 16; & "Eden Diplomacy," reply to Grandi note on Mediterranean fleet, speech to House on League, press attacks on, & Yugoslav pigs, & Italian divulgence of British Foreign Office report on Ethiopian situation (p), 2 Mr 20; agrees to brief Sanctions breathing pause, statement on remilitarized Rhineland (p), 16 Mr 22; at League meeting to discuss Rhineland, proposal rejected by Hitler, conversations with Flandin, 23 Mr 25; proposals to Germany, 30 Mr 25
Edison, Chas., mentioned.....27 Ja 15
Edison, Mrs. Theodore M., on sex instruction for children.....17 F 54
Editors' Bonus, Dutton insult.....6 Ja 61
Education, WPA, praised by mother, LETTERS .....30 Mr 12
Edward the Confessor, sketch (p), LETTERS .....17 F 4
Edward the Elder, sketch, LETTERS.....17 F 4
Edward I, King, sketch, LETTERS.....17 F 4
Edward the Martyr, King, sketch.....17 F 4

Edward VIII, King

& death of father, 27 Ja 23; accession to throne not yet proclaimed in Irish Free State, 3 F 16; proclaimed as King, ceremony described, 3 F 16; & stamp issue, 3 F 17; & burial of father, 3 F 17; foreign policy of, character analysis, career (p), 3 F 18; pro-German leanings, Simon speech on, makes self Admiral of Fleet, Field Marshal, & Marshal of Royal Air Force, row about "Edward II," mother retains title of "Queen," office in Buckingham Palace, leases horses to Earl of Derby, private audience with Litvinoff, Litvinoff comments on, annual rites of Jacobites & Cavaliers postponed, proclaimed King in different formulas, 10 F 19; & change of name, LETTERS 3 F 3; rides in Daimler, runs 3 miles in shorts, first message to Parliament, accession to be announced in capital of every major country, 17 F 18; at British Industries Fair, comments on products, first investiture held, & waistlength picture on stamps, orders morning coat worn instead of Prince Albert, 2 Mr 21; first broadcast as king, 9 Mr 18; welcomed with "Good Old Teddy!" in Glasgow, inspects *Queen Mary*, house to house tour in Glasgow, joke on being Scotsman, goes to Turkish Baths, & Buick, 16 Mr 23; message to Parliament on civil list, press speculation on contingency of marriage, 23 Mr 29; at British Industries Fair, & Newfoundland not New Zealand (L), 30 Mr 4; Saturday birth of, first levee in Buckingham Palace described, drives to in motor car, preliminary stock of reign, general opinion he'll make good king, typescript of speeches, royal household described, & Halsey, & church, on reconciling *Queen Mary* with slums (p), 30 Mr 25
Edwards, Kings of Eng., verses on (p), 3 F 18; & three "who don't count," LETTERS, 17 F 3
Edwards, Marjorie, concert reviewed, sketch (p).....2 Mr 54
Edy, John H., to manage Toledo, career...6 Ja 11
Eels, electric, device for measuring voltage of .....9 Mr 33
Egypt, railway for defense against Italy, money appropriated for, 20 Ja 19; riots at Eden message, 13 Ja 19
Ehrlich, Dr. Paul, & syphilis.....27 Ja 41
Eilshemius, Louis, mentioned.....27 Ja 28
Einstein, Albert, & Page's recasting of relativity, comments on 17 F 56; on reporting of scientific news in press, 17 F 57; quoted on state of modern physics, 16 Mr 72
Ekwall, Wm., & impeachment of Ritter..16 Mr 19
Election, coming presidential, tips on, nation-wide reports & polls.....6 Ja 12
Electrical prospecting, in anthracite mining .....2 Mr 52
Eliel, Leon T., and solar navigator.....27 Ja 52
Eliot, Chas. Wm., & Harvard, Conant's speech in commemoration of.....30 Mr 42
Ellender, Allen J., elected to Senate from Louisiana .....3 F 14
Ellis, Havelock, *Studies in the Psychology of Sex*, reviewed, sketch, career (p), 9 Mr 59; TIME report praised (L), 23 Mr 6
Elliston, Herbert B., financial editor, career .....13 Ja 52
Ellsworth, Lincoln, found, rescue described, 27 Ja 34; & father's taxes refund, 16 Mr 40
Embalming, natural, of Wild Bill Hickok, LETTERS .....6 Ja 11
Emergency Nursery Schools & Parent Education Project, praised by mother, LETTERS .....30 Mr 12
Emerson, Haven, & silicosis.....3 F 54
Emory U., comments on, LETTERS.....17 F 21
End, Geo., on canning rattlesnake, LETTERS .....16 Mr 11
EPIC, & California politics, LETTERS....16 Mr 24
Engineer, jail sentence for threatening letter to President.....10 F 12
Engle, Paul, *Break The Heart's Anger* reviewed .....23 Mr 90
English Kings, rhyme on, quoted, LETTERS, 17 F 4; brought up to date, LETTERS, 2 Mr 13
Epitaphs, Colby's appeal for return of, & tombstone convention .....24 F 36
Erskine, Lord, & Queen Caroline, LETTERS.2 Mr 12
Esperanto, upheld, LETTERS' use of 'jargon' criticized, *Hamlet* translation & Basic English, LETTERS.....16 Mr 14
Estigarribia, Jose F., arrested by Paraguayan revolutionists .....2 Mr 23
Esty, Wm., tea campaign, sketch.....27 Ja 55

Ethiopia

Crown, history of (p).....6 Ja 14
Gojjam, mutiny ordered suppressed...13 Ja 16
Haile Selassie chosen man of year, religion, climate, topography, history, war, portfolio of pictures (c).....6 Ja 13
Swedish Red Cross unit, attacked by Italians, repercussions .....13 Ja 16
Ethiopian victory, potential threat of (L)..6 Ja 2
Evans, Ralph B., & libel suit against Philadelphia *Inquirer* .....2 Mr 56
Everson, Geo., Farnsworth backer.....16 Mr 81
Everts, Dr. Wm., & cure for morphinism..13 Ja 48
Ewing, Dr. Wm., & electrical prospecting for mining .....2 Mr 52
Excess reserves, explained, problem of, 10 F 60; mentioned, 9 Mr 65; reduced, 30 Mr 77
Executioner, French, awaits admittance to Legion of Honor.....10 F 21
Exorcism of demons, Father Theophilus' exploits described (p), 17 F 21; TIME report on praised (L), 2 Mr 4
Explosives, Dr. Wood's work on.....13 Ja 34
Eye movements, metre to record.....9 Mr 33
Eye-super, Dr. Zworykin's iconoscope....13 Ja 34
Eyeglasses, Woollcott's plea for over radio (p), LETTERS.....20 Ja 13
Eyres-Monsell, Sir Bolton & Lady, Xmas holidays of .....13 Ja 19
Ezekiel, Dr. Mordecai, book on $2,500 a year examined, means & end (p).....9 Mr 16

F

Fabricius, Johan, *Son of Marietta* reviewed, sketch (p).....13 Ja 65
Fairbanks, Douglas Sr., marries Lady Ashley .....16 Mr 51
Fairey, Chas. R., testimony at British munitions invest. .....17 F 15
Falk, Edwin A., *Togo & The Rise of Japanese Sea Power* reviewed.....24 F 74
Falkland Islands, Argentine's claim to, Eden on, history.....24 F 19
Fallada, Hans, *Once We Had A Child* reviewed .....16 Mr 85
Fallas, Carl, *The Wooden Pillow* reviewed, sketch (p).....20 Ja 75
Fallon, Wm. J., fired as athletic trainer from U. of Wisconsin.....24 F 30
Fargo, Wm. G., book about Wells, Fargo reviewed .....2 Mr 48
Faris, Herman P., death of.....30 Mr 75
Farley, Eddy, & *Music Goes 'Round*.....20 Ja 32
Farley, James A., & Democratic Natl. Committee's first talk of 1936 campaign, 20 Ja 18; & coming Democratic campaign & Hurja (p), 2 Mr 16
Farmers, too introspective, get too much sympathy, LETTERS, 6 Ja 14; effect of AAA demise on, leaders called to Wash. conference, 20 Ja 17; defended against attack on, flayed, comments, LETTERS, 3 F 8; AAA check to man owning no farm, life upheld by woman rancher, LETTERS, 2 Mr 4; workings of Soil Conservation Act explained, 16 Mr 21
Farnsworth, Philo, & multipactor for television, patent leases, sketch (p).....16 Mr 80
Faro, discussed, LETTERS.....17 F 6
Farson, Negley, *The Way of A Transgressor* reviewed .....2 Mr 82
Fascism, U.S., report on increase in.....3 F 40
Fashion Originators' Guild of America, suit against, history, style piracy.....23 Mr 70
Faulconer, P.H., & Congressional investigation of silicosis.....3 F 54
Faye, Alice, in *King of Burlesque*, sketch (p) .....6 Ja 28
Fechtman, Fred, & Indiana basketball...16 Mr 39
Federal Communications Commission, & report of activities in investigating messages, 16 Mr 18; flayed for part in telegrams' subpoenaing (L), 30 Mr 10
Federal Housing program, in sad mess, President tells press.....23 Mr 19
Federal Register, new official U.S. newspaper, described, President's article for .....23 Mr 19
Federal Reserve Banks, chairmanships on "honorary" basis. 6 chairmen liquidated .....16 Mr 63
Federal Reserve Board, new appointments, 3 F 11; boosts margin requirements, 3 F 61; appointments confirmed by Senate, new members sketched, powers & privileges, excess reserves, inflation (c), 10 F 59; TIME report on praised by co-ed (L), 24 F 4
Federal Trade Commission, cracks down on doll immersed in water, 9 Mr 71; orders Goodyear to cease granting favors to Sears, Roebuck, 16 Mr 64
Federated drygoods stores, & Butler Bros..9 Mr 66
Feigum, Mrs. O., Portland *Oregonian* dispatch on .....10 F 44
Feinstein, Herman, & Glauber's salt lode.2 Mr 52
Fell, Marian, mentioned, LETTERS.....3 F 6
Fellowship of Reconciliation, peace activities of .....16 Mr 34
Fels, Joseph, & anecdote on dead slum children .....2 Mr 66
Fels, Samuel S., annual employe bonus, sketch, career, book (p).....2 Mr 64
Feng Yu-hsiang, flayed by Woodhead....20 Ja 23
Fenn, Dr. Wallace, & metre to record eye movements .....9 Mr 33
Feodorovna, Grand Duchess, death of....9 Mr 43
Fergusson, Harvey, *Modern Man, His Belief & Behaviour* reviewed, sketch...10 F 75
Feuchtwanger, Lion, *The Jew of Rome* reviewed .....6 Ja 63
Fidelio, Metropolitan Opera performance, & Flagstad .....16 Mr 59
Fidelity insurance business, & Natl. Surety Corp., business described.....23 Mr 82
Field, Marshall III, married.....27 Ja 60
Fiesinger, Wm. L., & Lobbyist Smith (p).30 Mr 16
"Fifty Dollars a Month," & LETTERS advertisement, LETTERS .....6 Ja 11
Filene's Sons Co., bring suit against Fashion Originators' Guild.....23 Mr 70
Film Daily, chooses 10 best pictures.....20 Ja 57
Financial editors, country's discussed....31 Ja 51
Finland, on Italian raid on Swedish Red Cross unit .....13 Ja 16
"Finnegan, Mrs.," sea lion's journey from ocean to farm pasture (p).....16 Mr 88
"Finnegan, off again, on again," origin of phrase, LETTERS, 6 Ja 9; further anecdote, letter from author of poem, LETTERS, 20 Ja 16; & report of Texas Border Guard Patrol, LETTERS, 17 F 20; & succinct Latin anecdote, LETTERS, 2 Mr 11; & "Dam Gone, Cortez," LETTERS, 16 Mr 20
Fire loss for 1935, figures on.....20 Ja 72
Fireball, encounter with discussed, LETTERS .....3 F 12
Firestone, Harvey, on Roosevelt Administration .....6 Ja 29
First Natl. Bank, increase of stockholders, business & Baker.....2 Mr 72
Fish, J. Hamilton Jr., reply to Browder speech, attack on Tugwell, 16 Mr 21; to aid Borah campaign, 30 Mr 23
Fish, Hamilton, death of.....27 Ja 60
Fisher Bros., photographed with mother (p) .....20 Ja 36
Fisher, Suzanne, *Mme. Butterfly* performance reviewed, sketch (p), 6 Ja 40; marriage revealed, 13 Ja 61
Fisher, Vardis, *No Villain Need Be* review .....16 Mr 86
Fishermen, French, & Father Yvon.....30 Mr 69
FitzSimons, Mrs. Paul, on interference with her broadcast with Col. Roosevelt.27 Ja 20
Flag saluting, called meaningless regimentation, act of dullness, praised, letter from Panamanian, LETTERS, 6 Ja 7; flag upheld as symbol, LETTERS, 20 Ja 18
Flagellation, Penitentes' custom.....9 Mr 56

Flagler, Henry, & Florida East Coast Railway (p) .....24 F 63
Flags, of foreign nations & U. S. hotels, LETTERS .....30 Mr 14
Flagstad, Kirsten, & *Nibelungen Ring*, 10 F 55; sings in *Fidelio* (p), 16 Mr 59

Flandin, Pierre E.
New French Foreign Minister, at George V's funeral, 3 F 23; confers with von Starhemberg, anti-restorationist, 17 F 18; offers to submit Franco-Soviet pact to Hague Court (p), 9 Mr 19; at meeting of League to discuss Rhineland, conversations with Eden (p), 23 Mr 25; on postponement of League vote on Germany, speech to French Chamber on "Stresa Front," 30 Mr 24
Fleischer, Ralph, court-martial, charges, & Ella (p).....30 Mr 20
Fletcher, Bramwell, in *Lady Precious Stream* (p) .....10 F 48
Fletcher, Duncan, & support of Florida canal (p), 17 F 11; defense of Florida canal, Senate refuses money for, 30 Mr 15
Fletcher, Henry, on Republican drama barred on radio (p), 27 Ja 20; & Browder radio speech 16 Mr 20
Flexner, Abraham, & A.M.A. Council on Medical Education & Hospitals.....2 Mr 28
Flint, Chas., bomb with sugar filling sent to .....23 Mr 44
Flint, Margaret, wins novel contest, visits N.Y. (p).....6 Ja 61
Flintkote Co., stock sold to Lehman Bros.30 Mr 80
Floods, in New England, N.Y., Pa., W. Va., Ohio, Maryland, damage, births, deaths, relief, Sears' warning on (p) 30 Mr 17; effect on newspapers & radio stations, 30 Mr 59; President appoints Emergency Commission, members, 30 Mr 15
Florida Canal, surveys, costs, route, work in progress, money & water conservation, map, 17 F 11; TIME report on criticized (L), 2 Mr 11; President allocates relief funds for, 16 Mr 21; Senate refuses money for, proceedings, Fletcher vs. Vandenberg, 30 Mr 15
Florida water conservation & Florida canal.17 F 12
Floridian Products Corp., & canned rattlesnake, business, LETTERS.....16 Mr 14
Fokine, Michel, & modern U.S. dance...9 Mr 52
Folger, Emily, estate of.....23 Mr 54
Folwartshny, Irving, new record in weight throwing .....2 Mr 35
Food, discussion on succotash, LETTERS..16 Mr 5
Food industry, little or no 1935 improvement .....2 Mr 61

Football
Casualties, statistics on.....6 Ja 31
Drunkenness at games, blamed on non-alumni visitors .....6 Ja 31
Games, college & scores, 13 Ja 43; comments on TIME report of game (L), 3 F 9
Meetings of societies, discussion.....6 Ja 31
Professionalism, denounced by N. C. A. A., 6 Ja 31; fables on, LETTERS, 3 F 14; see also athletics, professionalism in
Forbes, B. C., on building.....30 Mr 77
Ford, Henry, & Stakhanovism, LETTERS, 20 Ja 3; & demolition of jallopies, 27 Ja 52; & "Peace Ship," passengers of, 2 Mr 16
Ford, John, Motion Picture Academy award, initial refusal of, 16 Mr 56; & Screen Directors' Guild (p), LETTERS, 16 Mr 24
Ford Motor Co., easier installment buying terms .....13 Ja 61
FORTUNE, poll on Roosevelt election chances .....6 Ja 12
Forum (magazine), 50th anniversary issue, famous articles reprinted.....2 Mr 58
Foster, Gerald, *Molly Pitcher* mural.....2 Mr 42
Fourth Natl. Investors, & insurgent minority stockholders .....16 Mr 71

France
Army menu, oysters & more wine added.6 Ja 18
Chamber of Deputies, & Archer's attempt to investigate vote counting....24 F 21
Fishing fleet, Father Yvon's work with.30 Mr 69
Franc devaluation, again discussed, & Lazard Bros. loan.....9 Mr 20
Franco-Soviet Pact, origin, debate, passed by Chamber, & Blum, 9 Mr 18; Hitler denounces, 16 Mr 25; ratified by Senate, 23 Mr 27
"Funeral Cabinet," Laval resigns, new ministers listed .....3 F 22
Gold standard, & U. S. fiscal manipulation, Tannery on.....10 F 20
Goldfish, price upped.....13 Ja 16
Grand Banks fishing fleet, described, & Father Yvon.....30 Mr 69
Hitler, Adolf, on coming Bolshevism of.16 Mr 25
Hoare-Laval peace deal, Reynaud attack on Laval, Laval defense.....6 Ja 18
Navy, to invest Mediterranean, student demonstrations .....20 Ja 19
Peace with Germany, Hitler-de Jouvenel interview quoted.....9 Mr 21
Radical Socialist party, Daladier succeeds Herriot as head.....27 Ja 26
Republican, speaks her mind (L).....13 Ja 2
Rhineland, partially militarized by Germany, 17 F 15; premier's statement on remilitarization, League action demanded, 16 Mr 22; votes Germany guilty, Flandin on Stresa Front, 30 Mr 24
Roosevelt State of Union address, reaction to .....13 Ja 18
Royalists, attack Blum, results of.....24 F 20
Swedish Red Cross unit, comments on Italian raid on.....13 Ja 16
Franco, Col. Rafael, exile, Paraguayan revolution, new president of Paraguay, 2 Mr 23; recognition of government by Chaco Peace Conference (p), 23 Mr 30
Franco-Soviet pact, Stalin's comments on in interview with Howard, 16 Mr 26; see also under France & Russia
Frankfurter, David, & murder of Dr. Gustloff .....17 F 15
Franklin, John, new president of Internatl. Mercantile Marine, career.....10 F 70
Franklin, Philip A. S., chairman of Internatl. Mercantile Marine, career.....10 F 70
Franklin-Bouillon, Henry, attack on Sarraut .....9 Mr 19
Frazier-Lemke bill, to be paid off in billions, not millions (L).....20 Ja 9
Frederickson, Chas. R., second choice for Taft Republican ticket.....9 Mr 17
Free speech, invention for upholding.....17 F 17
Freed, Arthur, Hollywood songwriter...23 Mr 53
Freeman, Frank N., on relation of age to brain power.....13 Ja 49
Fremstad, Olive, auction of effects, career, sketch (p).....20 Ja 26
French Republican, speaks her mind (L).13 Ja 2
Freyermuth, Geo. W., word slips in speech .....24 F 55
Fromm Bros., silver fox ranch business of.24 F 70
Fromm, Edward, & silver fox ranch, sketch (p) .....24 F 70
Fromm, John, & silver fox ranch, sketch (p) .....24 F 70
Fronczak, Dr. Francis E., Buffalo Health Commissioner (p), LETTERS.....17 F 23
Frost, Jack, & gross profit for used cars..27 Ja 54
Frot, Eugene, mobbed by Stavisky "martyrs" friends (p)..... .....17 F 18
Frye, Jack, on Bureau of Air Commerce..24 F 59
Full Salvationists, & girl's religious trance .....27 Ja 30
Fulton, Robt., & portrait of Dickerson in Clarke collection (p).....10 F 30
Furtwangler, Wilhelm, new music director of Philharmonic, opposition to (p), 9 Mr 55; resigns as music director, protest against appointment reviewed, 23 Mr 51

G

Gallacher, Wm., opposes British rearmament .....24 F 19
Gallup, Dr. Geo., poll on Roosevelt re-election chances, 6 Ja 12; & syndicated polls & Hurja (p), 2 Mr 18
Gambling, roulette, Fazo discussed, LETTERS .....17 F 6
Games, *Monopoly & Politics* described.....3 F 68
Gann, Dolly C., mentioned.....17 F 10
Gannett, Frank, 2nd choice for Borah in Ohio (p), 9 Mr 17; Borah ally, 30 Mr 23
Ganso, Emil, exhibit, work reviewed....30 Mr 48
Gardner, Dr. Wallace, new Bishop of N. J. .....23 Mr 66
Garland, Wm., & Los Angeles, LETTERS..16 Mr 22
Garmisch-Partenkirchen, opening of Olympic games, events, portfolio of pictures (c) .....17 F 37
Garner, John N., official dinner, guests....17 F 9
Garnett, Constance, & translation, Phelps on, sketch, career, LETTERS, 3 F 6; number of words translated, & numbers of other translators, LETTERS, 2 Mr 14
Garth, Andrew, whistling recital, career (p) .....27 Ja 38
Gas monopoly, reorganization of Columbia Gas & Electric Co.....10 F 67
Gates, Jay G., death of.....13 Ja 62
Gauguin, Paul, exhibit, reliquary, compared to Van Gogh, sketch (p).....30 Mr 48
Gauley Bridge, W. Va., & silicosis cases..6 Ja 58
Gaus, Dr. Friedrich, & discovery that League can't apply sanctions against Germany .....23 Mr 27
Gayda, Virginio, on Roosevelt State of Union address .....13 Ja 18
Gendun, Premier, friend of Russia (p)...24 F 22
Gene theory of heredity, Bridges' work...9 Mr 30
General Air Express Co., & competition with Railway Express Agency.....20 Ja 49
Gen. Amer. Investors, 6 year business record .....9 Mr 68
Gen. Electric Co., acne epidemic in factory, 3 F 56; 1935 sales, 23 Mr 80
Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, President chats with directors of.....27 Ja 15
Gen. Machinery Corp., proposed merger with Pratt & Whitney.....30 Mr 84
Gen. Motors, & junked jallopies, 27 Ja 54; 1935 earnings, 17 F 66
"Genetic weakness," & determination of sex of unborn children.....16 Mr 52
George II, King, not at George V's funeral, 3 F 18; & Kondylis' death (p), 10 F 22; narrow escape in automobile, 9 Mr 22; & Venizelos' death, 30 Mr 28

George V, King
Death of, career, illness (p), 27 Ja 22; no tax on estate of, 3 F 17; burial ceremony, royalty attending, stamp issue, 3 F 17; strength of character, 3 F 18; U. S. condolences on death, 3 F 11; March of TIME broadcast on praised (L), 10 F 7; Carol's & von Starhemberg's conduct at funeral of, & masseur, 10 F 18; face not seen in catafalque, U.S. news accounts of (p), LETTERS, 17 F 3; & appointment of MacDonald as Lord President of Council, 17 F 17; & picture with paint pot boy (p), 24 F 19; masseur at funeral really Rumanian military hero (L), 9 Mr 2
Georgia, & Howell's use of WPA funds, 24 F 17; presidential preference primary pro-Roosevelt, 23 Mr 24
German flag, & display by U.S. hotels, LETTERS .....30 Mr 15
German refugees, League High Commissioner for, Bruce empowered to choose new one .....3 F 16

Germany
Air forces, to be built up, effect on England .....6 Ja 19
American citizen, tried & sentenced for treason .....2 Mr 22
Army, to take law into its hands.....10 F 21
Campaign rallies, country-wide, speeches .....23 Mr 26
Colonies, former, statement of ownership .....17 F 15
Constitution, new, terms, described.....10 F 21
Death sentence, coupled with castration, & "preventive detention".....2 Mr 22
Diesel train, new world speed record...2 Mr 44
Edward VIII, foreign policy of.....3 F 18
Election, "Ja" mechanism explained, 30 Mr 24; Hitler on Rhineland quoted, 30 Mr 28; see also under Reichstag
Girls, TIME's use of "wench" flayed (L).30 Mr 6
Jewish traveling salesmen, reprieve on deprivation of licenses.....13 Ja 21
Jews, Jew kills Dr. Gustloff, 17 F 15; theater, concerts, lectures, etc. abolished because of Gustloff murder, 17 F 15; rumor of confiscation of all property owned by & exile of all Jews, 24 F 21; baiting of, & Heidelberg invitation to world universities, 16 Mr 44
League Commissioner for Refugees, resigns, catalogs government abuses....6 Ja 18
League of Nations, Rhineland meeting, Hitler refuses Eden proposals, 23 Mr 25; see also under Rhineland
Locarno Pact, violation threat because of Franco-Soviet pact.....9 Mr 19
Newsorgans, new circulation-building scheme .....13 Ja 21
Olympic Games, Brundage & Pegler on conduct in .....9 Mr 27
Peace with France, Hitler interview on, significance of .....9 Mr 21
Radio advertising, forbidden.....13 Ja 21
Reichstag, dissolved, 16 Mr 25; election campaign for new one, 23 Mr 27
Rhineland remilitarization, partially militarized, 17 F 15; Eden statement on, Sarraut & Van Zeeland demand League action, terms offered to Europe, 16 Mr 22; described, map, 16 Mr 24; Hitler speech to Reichstag quoted, significance, 16 Mr 25; League votes guilty, negotiation toward peace without punishment, Eden proposals, Von Ribbentrop on excuse for remilitarization, 30 Mr 25; British White Paper, terms of settlement outlined, significance, Hitler delays reply to, 30 Mr 25
Roosevelt State of Union address, reaction to .....13 Ja 18
Transatlantic airtravel, joins with U. S. .....24 F 60
Wedding Rings, must be ⅝ base metal.13 Ja 21
Gernberger, Dr. Samuel, presents Mendelpea to University of Pa.....24 F 42
Gerry, Wm. B., no longer Fed. Res. Bank chairman .....16 Mr 63
Ghaffar Khan Djalal, recalled to Iran...13 Ja 22
Giannini, Amadeo, retires as president of Bank of Amer. (p).....27 Ja 49
Giannini, Dusolina, debut at Metropolitan Opera, performance, sketch, career (p).24 F 38
Giannini, Ferruccio, on daughter's acting .....24 F 38
Giannini, Lawrence, new president of Bank of America, sketch, career (p)...27 Ja 49
Gibbons, Floyd, effect of Ethiopian venture on (p).....27 Ja 21
Gibbs, Sir Philip, & British munitions investigation, 20 Ja 21; interrogates McGowan at munitions investigation, 17 F 16
Gibson, Harvey D., on long term issue government bonds (p).....20 Ja 63
Gifford, Walter S., & meeting of trustees of Johns Hopkins, 23 Mr 39; & Congressional investigation of A. T. & T. (p), 30 Mr 78
Gilbert, Cass, Inc., sued by Rockart for profits on Supreme Court building.....17 F 32
Gilbert, John, death of, career.....20 Ja 59
Gilbert, S. Parker, & Senate investigation of House of Morgan (p).....20 Ja 13
Gillette, Wm., farewell appearance in *Three Wise Fools* (p).....27 Ja 42
Gillilan, Strickland, on authorship of "Finnegan," LETTERS .....20 Ja 17
Gilman, Daniel C., & first professors at Johns Hopkins .....23 Mr 39
Gilpin, Chas., & Negro porters, LETTERS, 6 Ja 4; mistakenly called William, LETTERS, 20 Ja 5
Gil Robles, Jose, & Spanish general election, 24 F 22; & election upheaval, 2 Mr 22
"Gimbals," definition of (L).....23 Mr 12
Girdler, Tom, Republic Steel issues price lists with fixed discounts (p).....23 Mr 69
Glass, bullet-proof, discussed.....3 F 62
Glass, Carter, Borah congratulates on eve of birthday, 13 Ja 11; pitches snowball at newsman (p), 13 Ja 47; defends Wilson against Munitions Investigation committee, 27 Ja 18
Glass house, described, near completion....3 F 62
Glass industry, Libbey-Owens-Ford, Pittsburgh Plate, Owens-Illinois, Corning Glass Works examined.....3 F 61
Glass insulations, mentioned.....3 F 62
Glass, invisible, discussed, origin.....3 F 61
Glass, safety, & Libbey-Owens-Ford.....3 F 61

Glass, spun, described.....3 F 62
Glass, structural, discussed.....3 F 62
Glassford, Pelham D., police chief of Phoenix, Ariz. .....30 Mr 88
Glauber's salt, lode struck.....2 Mr 52
Gloucester, Mass., & flood.....30 Mr 17
Goats, paper-eating, apology for offending goat lovers, LETTERS, 20 Ja 19; & Joe Sullivan's career, LETTERS 17 F 13
Goddard, Paulette, in *Modern Times* (p), 17 F 44; on trip with Chaplin, rumors of marriage (p), 30 Mr 88
Goddard, Robt. H., & liquid fuel for rockets, career with rockets.....2 Mr 51
Goerz, Dr. Paul, & German lease of Farnsworth television invention.....16 Mr 80
Gold, exported from U. S. to Europe, 17 F 59; Josefowitz hoard seized by U. S. agent, 2 Mr 68
Golden Gleam nasturtium, & Burpee patent .....20 Ja 71
Golding, Louis, *The Pursuer* reviewed...20 Ja 78
Goldman, Sachs Trading Corp., & Greyhound Bus .....23 Mr 84
Golemgeske, John, & firing of Spears & Meanwell fr. U. of Wis.....24 F 30
Golf, women golfers, & Patty Berg to play in Curtis Cup matches.....9 Mr 27
Golovan, Constantin, at George V's funeral, not "masseur Stoebs" (L).....9 Mr 2
Gombarts, Geo. K., & WPA supervised art .....2 Mr 43
Gomez, Juan V., anecdote, comments, La Varre on (p), LETTERS, 20 Ja 7; La Varre letter on refuted, LETTERS, 2 Mr 16
Gomez, Miguel M., new Cuban pres. (p).20 Ja 24
Gonorrhea, causes & cures of.....27 Ja 40
"Goober Democrats," meeting, results, Talmadge attack on President (p).....10 F 17
Goodenough, Everett, opens vault in Helena bank, career as locksmith (p)...10 F 69
Goodman, Benny, & jazz recital (p).....20 Ja 34
Goodwin, Adolph O., company ordered liquidated .....2 Mr 74
"Goodwin Plan," company ordered liquidated .....2 Mr 74
Goodyear, Conger, on sculpture allowed in country under bond.....9 Mr 50
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 1935 earnings, 2 Mr 62; ordered to cease granting favors to Sears, Roebuck, 16 Mr 64
"Goose hangs high," should be "honks high" (L), 27 Ja 10; comments on origin of (L), 10 F 8
Gordon, Mack, Hollywood songwriter....23 Mr 53
Gordon, Ruth, in *Ethan Frome* (p).....3 F 25
Gore, John J., holds part of 77-B unconstitutional, opinion quoted.....24 F 72
Gorilla, & African game protection law....3 F 52
Gorin, Lewis, & Veterans of Future Wars (p), 30 Mr 38; organization described, LETTERS, 30 Mr 1
Goring, Wilhelm, speech to election throngs .....30 Mr 28
Gorman, Inez, sings with Cincinnati Symphony, performance (p).....30 Mr 65
Gorrell, Edgar S., president of Air Transport Assn. of Amer., career, 27 Ja 35; on commercial aviation safety conditions, 24 F 59
Gould, Leslie, mentioned.....13 Ja 54
Government securities, largest single offering for cash, brisk demand for, 9 Mr 65; success of spring offerings, "free riders," long & short term notes, 16 Mr 63
Graham, Frank, & cheating scandal at U. of N. Carolina, LETTERS .....30 Mr 19
Graham, Martha, transcontinental tour, work, & modern dance, sketch, career (p) .....9 Mr 52
Gran Chaco War, Paraguay revolution...2 Mr 23
Granbald, Greta, mysterious death of & Hitler .....9 Mr 22
Grand Junction, Tenn., bird dog tournament described .....9 Mr 28
"Grand Lake-Big Thompson Transmountain Diversion Project", work on legitimized by Senate, objections to.....16 Mr 21
Grand Natl. Treasure Hunt, business, officers, LETTERS .....16 Mr 1
Grandi, Dino, & Eden reply to note on reasons for British fleet in Mediterranean, 2 Mr 20; eager for Italo-Ethiopian peace, 23 Mr 27
Grants Pass Federal building, itemized list of things in cornerstone, LETTERS..30 Mr 14
Granville, Bonita, in *These Three* (p)...30 Mr 33
Grasselli, Caesar, present at Edward's levee (p) .....30 Mr 26
Graustein, Archibald, resigns as president of Internatl. Paper & Power, sketch (p).17 F 62
Gray, Thos., refusal of poet laureateship, LETTERS .....30 Mr 8
Graybar Electric Co., & Congressional investigation of A. T. & T.....30 Mr 78
Grayson, Cary, & flood relief.....30 Mr 15
Graziani, Rudolfo, defeats Desta Demtu in "Battle of Three Rivers", 27 Ja 21; victory over Desta Demtu reviewed, advance halted (p), 10 F 18

Great Britain

Air maneuvers, night, suspended.....2 Mr 20
Anti-aircraft gun, discussed at munitions investigation .....20 Ja 21
Armament, measures taken to raise, 17 F 15; boom in shares, effect of Baldwin's statement on no curtailment of armorers' profits, 2 Mr 19; unlimited money for, specific measures, effect of Rhineland remilitarization on, objections, Conservative optimism, 16 Mr 23; program passed in House, debate, Baldwin on, 23 Mr 29
Army, cavalry abandoned, reorganization.6 Ja 18
Cabinet split, on Rhineland issue.....23 Mr 26
Crown, Maltese cross falls off (p).....3 F 17
Dole, *Love on the Dole* reviewed.....9 Mr 38
Egypt, Eden studies situation, message to, further riots, 13 Ja 19; to build strategic railway against possible invasion by Italy, 20 Ja 19
Falkland Islands, Argentine's claim, Eden on.....24 F 19
Farmers, refuse to pay tithes.....17 F 18
Foreign Office report, made public by Italy, effects of.....2 Mr 20
Fort Belvedere, King's "Bachelor Hall" (p) .....30 Mr 26
George V's funeral, & backscenes diplomatic haggling .....3 F 23
Germany, preferred to France in press poll .....23 Mr 25
Holidays of government officials, listed.13 Ja 19
Homework for schoolchildren, resolution condemning .....24 F 19
Investiture, first of Edwardian reign...2 Mr 21
Jacobites & Cavaliers, annual rites postponed .....10 F 20
Labor Party, abusive comments on MacDonald's entry into House, 2 Mr 20; objections to armament program, 16 Mr 23
Lions, price up.....13 Ja 16
Mediterranean fleet, cost of maintaining, reasons for, Eden reply to Grandi note .....2 Mr 20
Military alliance, with Greece.....3 F 23
Munitions investigation, proceedings, results, 20 Ja 20; Fairey testimony, McGowan's evidence, 17 F 15
Murder trial of Dr. Ruxton, crime reviewed .....23 Mr 27
Naval bases, Baldwin on sharing of with U. S. .....2 Mr 19
Navy, to invest Mediterranean with French Navy, 20 Ja 19; sabotage damage, 24 F 20
New Year's Honors, listed.....13 Ja 21
Parliament, trial by peers abolished, first message from Edward, Lloyd George & Lansbury on world peace, Mussolini's analogy between English & Italian imperialism, MacDonald wins seat in by-election, speeds extension of Dole, 17 F 16; Private Possession of Firearms Bill to be amended, resolution condemning schoolchildren's homework, & Falkland Islands, doubly strong Air Force advised, Communist M. P. opposes rearmament, plea for more efficient Imperial Defense, 24 F 19; on U. S.-British naval issue, on "shocking evidence in murder cases," on suspended night air maneuvers, & vanished Foreign Office report, abusive comments on MacDonald's entrance, "better technical education" motion, 2 Mr 19; Lords motion on Sanctions, armament plan passed in House, King's message on civil list & possible marriage, 23 Mr 29
"Pepper pool" case, background, Bishirgian guilty, Atkinson charge to jury.2 Mr 61
Rhineland crisis, votes Germany guilty, terms of settlement, significance....30 Mr 25
Roosevelt State of Union address, reaction to .....13 Ja 18
Shipyards, boom in shares of.....2 Mr 19
Stamps, & waist-length portrait of Edward .....2 Mr 21
Stamps & Coins, & position of head of Sovereign (L) .....24 F 8
Swedish Red Cross unit, comments on Italian raid of.....13 Ja 16
TIME reports on, criticized (L), 27 Ja 10; again criticized (L), 23 Mr 8
Tithes, farmers refuse to pay, song, & report of Royal Commission on tithes.17 F 18
Warships, as menace to Italy, Mussolini's memorandum on, discussed at League .....3 F 16
Greece, Kondylis' death, effect of on cohorts, 10 F 22; military alliance with England, 3 F 23; Venizelos' death, effects of, 30 Mr 28
Green, Robt. A., & Ritter impeachment..16 Mr 19
Green, Robt. G., & "healthy" bullets for wild ducks .....23 Mr 32
Green, Theodore, & R. I. proportional representation .....23 Mr 24
Green, Wm., & investigation of Tampa radicals' flogging, 6 Ja 11; booed at United Mine Workers' meeting, 10 F 14; on January employment low, 9 Mr 15
Greene, Laurence, *America Goes to Press* reviewed .....30 Mr 60
Greenlee, Gus, John H. Lewis' manager..23 Mr 34
Greenway, Isabella, gone over to Townsendites .....2 Mr 14
Greenwood, Arthur, attack on Baldwin..23 Mr 29
Greiser, Arthur, & Eden on Danzig.....3 F 16
Grew, Joseph C., & Japanese Army murder coup .....9 Mr 26
Grey, Sir Edward, & Munitions investigation testimony .....27 Ja 16
Greyhound Corp., history, profits, organization of Natl. Trailways.....23 Mr 83
Griffith, David Wark, divorced, 9 Mr 43; at Acad. of Motion Pictures annual banquet, marriage (p), 16 Mr 56
Griffith, Sanford, against Fourth Natl. Investors .....16 Mr 71
Groh, Wilhelm, & Heidelberg anniversary celebration .....16 Mr 44
Grosman, Robt., denies woman custody of children, opinion quoted.....10 F 51
Groves, Wallace, attack on management of Standard Investing Corp.....16 Mr 71
Gruenberg, Mrs. Sidonie, & meeting of Child Study Assn. (p).....17 F 54
Guanajuato, Mexico, & mummies (p), LETTERS .....3 F 1
Guani, Dr. Alberto, & Litvinoff, hearing before League, 3 F 16; career, & Litvinoff report flayed (L), 24 F 4
Guest, Edgar A., "Eddie Guest Day," sketch, career, verse quoted (p).....24 F 51
Guest, Mr. & Mrs. Winston, son born...13 Ja 61
Guffey Coal Act, effect of AAA decision on, 13 Ja 13; case before Supreme Court, reasons for passage of, aim, arguments, new defense, 23 Mr 23
Guffey, Joseph, at United Mine Workers' meeting .....10 F 14
Guggenheim, Harry, on safety conditions in commercial aviation.....24 F 59
Guillotine blade, used on Louis XVI, & bidder resembling Louis.....24 F 20
Gundlach, Ralph H., on directional sense in homing pigeon, LETTERS.....2 Mr 8
Gustloff, Dr. Wilhelm, killed by Frankfurter, 17 F 15; funeral, Hitler broadcast on "martyrdom", declared patron saint (p), 24 F 21
Gutteridge, Harold C., & British munitions investigation, 20 Ja 21; questions Fairey at munitions investigation, 17 F 15
Gygi, Ota, & Affiliated Broadcasting Co....24 F 68

H

Haakon VII, King, at George V's funeral.3 F 18
Hadley, Wm., flayed for not prostituting art, LETTERS .....20 Ja 5
Hagedorn, H. C., & trout sperm insulin governor .....27 Ja 41
Hagood, Major General Johnson, & plea for Army housing money, relieved of command, 2 Mr 13; deprived of command because of "stage money" testimony, case reviewed, sketch, career, 9 Mr 14; experience of called potent lesson, unreversed namesake (L), 23 Mr 10; President confers with, 3 mo. leave, Parker to take over command, 30 Mr 15
Hague, Frank, & vote of loyalty to President, Talmadge against.....20 Ja 18
Hahn, Herman J., & Buffalo Socialists, LETTERS .....17 F 24
Hahn, Samuel, & self defense in libel suit .....17 F 52
Haile Selassie, Man of the Year, achievements, sketch, career (c), 6 Ja 13; implications of victory (L), 6 Ja 2; & Gojjam mutiny, 13 Ja 16; & change of name, LETTERS, 3 F 3
Hailu, Ras, rumored death of & Gojjam..13 Ja 16
Hair tonic advertisement, criticized (L)...30 Mr 4
Haldane, John S., death of, sketch.....23 Mr 54
Hale, Geo., & Corning telescope mirror...23 Mr 62
"Halfway to heaven houses," suggested, LETTERS .....20 Ja 10
Halifax, Viscount, at League Rhineland meeting .....23 Mr 25
Hall, Chas. M., & development of aluminum, sketch, career.....2 Mr 51
Hall, James N., & Nordhoff, Chas., *The Hurricane* reviewed .....17 F 70
Halpert, Edith, & Mrs. Rockefeller's art collection .....27 Ja 29
Halpin, Dr. Thos., delivers baby in room filled with carbon monoxide.....2 Mr 32
Halsbury, Earl of, on de Clifford trial...17 F 16
Halsey, Lionel, possible Keeper of Privy Purse, & Edward VIII (p).....30 Mr 26
Halsey, Stuart & Co., underwrite Cardinal Mundelein .....17 F 60
Hamburger, Louis, treatments for minor ailments (p) .....30 Mr 44
Hamby, Chas., & target dimensions (p), LETTERS .....30 Mr 5
Hamlin, Chas. S., technical adviser to Federal Reserve Board.....10 F 59
Hamlin, Simon, on Veterans of Future Wars .....30 Mr 38
Hammer, Philip, on organized cheating at U. of N. Carolina (p), LETTERS....30 Mr 18
Hanflig, Dr. Samuel, & hanging as cure for muscle pains.....24 F 44
Hanfstaengl. Ernst, & scholarships offered to Harvard.....16 Mr 44
Hanging, as cure for muscle pains.....24 F 44
Hangover, reason for bicarbonate of soda's efficacy with.....9 Mr 33
Hanley, James, *Stoker Bush* reviewed....13 Ja 68
Hanna, Matthew E., death of.....2 Mr 34
Hanson, Howard. at U. of Rochester...30 Mr 40
Hanzlik, Paul J., & bismuth treatment for syphilis .....30 Mr 46
Hapgood, Isabel, mentioned, LETTERS.....3 F 6
Hapgood, Powers, at United Mine Workers' convention (p).....10 F 13
Harelip, Dr. Vaughan's work on.....20 Ja 48
Harless, Dr. Leonidas, & silicosis.....3 F 54
Harlow, Jean, in *Riffraff* (p).....20 Ja 58
Harmonica, famous players of, & Minevich .....24 F 40
Harred, Alfred, story of seeing Redfern..2 Mr 46
Harriman, Mrs. J. B., arrested for speeding in Washington.....3 F 28
Harriman, Mrs. Oliver, & legalizing lotteries (p), LETTERS.....16 Mr 2
Harris & Ewing, & picture of President...17 F 50
Harris, Crampton, argues against injunction restraining telegrams' subpoenaing.23 Mr 19
Harris Teachers College, no longer on A. A. U. P.'s black list.....13 Ja 41
Harrison, Geo. L., new president of N. Y. Federal Reserve Bank.....9 Mr 72
Harriss, R. P., *The Foxes* reviewed.....30 Mr 95
Hart, Frank C., killed in *Southerner*.....27 Ja 32
Hartford *Courant*, flood damages to.....30 Mr 59
Hartman Desensitizer, cheered, LETTERS, 17 F 5; same formula sold in Germany for decades (L), 24 F 4
Hartman, Dr. Leroy, formula released, publicity, results of tests (p).....3 F 54
Hartman, Lewis O., interviews Dr. Ambedkar on future of untouchables.....16 Mr 29
Hartzell, Canfield, jail sentence.....17 F 13

Hartzell, Oscar, psychiatric examination for ordered .....17 F 13
Harvard U., 300th anniversary fund, & Lamont gift, 6 Ja 22; students boo President at son's Fly Club initiation, 2 Mr 13; accepts Heidelberg invitation, refusal of Hanfstaengl scholarships, 16 Mr 44; present endowment of, & 1929 endowment, 23 Mr 39; 300th anniversary celebration, history, Conant's speech in commemoration of Eliot, 30 Mr 40
Harvey, Wm. H., death of, sketch.....24 F 74
Hastings, Senator, attack on Memphis dog pound, McKellar reply to.....23 Mr 20
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess, son born..2 Mr 34
Hauptmann, Bruno R., reprieved by Hoffman .....27 Ja 19
Havana Country Club, history of, & Snare's Silver Jubilee.....17 F 20
"Have's & Have-Not's," economic set-up divided into, LETTERS.....6 Ja 3
Hawkins, Teresa, & 19 days of laughter..16 Mr 54
Hayashi, Senjuro, influence on Japanese cabinet (p) .....16 Mr 28
Hayashi, Raizaburo, new Japanese Cabinet member .....16 Mr 28
Hayes, Helen, & *Dear Brutus* story on Wilson & bird (L).....20 Ja 4
Hayhurst, Dr. Emery, & silicosis victims..3 F 54
Hearst, Geo., & Homestake Mining Co...16 Mr 70
Hearst papers, boom sale of Japanese goods, attacks on Archbishop of York, Kagawa .....13 Ja 24

Hearst, Wm. R.
& Lindbergh flight, N. Y. *Post* editorial, 6 Ja 36; on Communism & Catholic Church, reply from *Catholic Worker*, 3 F 39; flayed by Counts, 9 Mr 49; orders advertisement for Saturday edition of *World-Telegram* struck out, attack on Mae West, 9 Mr 61; & teachers' loyalty oaths, LETTERS, 16 Mr 2; red-baiting taken seriously in Los Angeles, LETTERS, 16 Mr 23; & Browder radio speech, 16 Mr 20; & Homestake Mining Co., 16 Mr 70; & suit over subpoenaed telegrams, 23 Mr 20; & Merriam endorsement of Landon, 23 Mr 24; telegram on McSwain given to McSwain, McSwain's attack on, 30 Mr 16
Hecht, Ben, *Actor's Blood* reviewed, sketch (p), 17 F 69; & MacArthur, Chas., Motion Picture Academy award, 16 Mr 56
Hecksher, August, poem for winter relief funds quoted .....10 F 53
Heggie, O. P., death of.....17 F 53
Heidelberg U., invitations to birthday celebration, protests, acceptances & rejections .....16 Mr 44
Heihachiro, Togo Count, book about reviewed (p) .....24 F 75
Heinzen, Ralph, & report of King Leopold & Italo-Ethiopian peace deal.....13 Ja 17
Hendershot, Ralph, mentioned.....13 Ja 54
Henderson, Wm., on Philharmonic's Jewish patrons .....23 Mr 51
Henie, Sonja, & Olympic Games (p), 17 F 39; women's figure-skating Olympic championship, 24 F 34; first appearance as professional, reasons, cinema ambitions, royal fans (p), 30 Mr 57
Hepburn, Arthur, new Commander of U. S. Fleet, sketch, career (p), 20 Ja 17; TIME report on flayed by admiral (L), 3 F 4
Hepburn, Katherine, second best acting job in annual cinema awards.....16 Mr 56
Hercules Powder Co., mentioned.....30 Mr 84
"Hero," disillusioned, & passage of Bonus, LETTERS .....2 Mr 3
Herold, David E., & Booth's missing boot, LETTERS, 17 F 4; Booth conspirator (p), LETTERS, 2 Mr 5
Herriot, Edouard, succeeded by Daladier, resigns from Cabinet.....27 Ja 26
Hersholt, Jean, *Country Doctor* reviewed (p) .....16 Mr 57
Heseltine, Janet, *Oxford Dictionary of English Proverbs* reviewed.....3 F 80
Hess, Myra, to be Commander of Order of British Empire.....13 Ja 21
Hewes, Thos., & President's financial advisers .....27 Ja 15
Hewitt, Abram, career & Ann Cooper Hewitt case (p).....20 Ja 42
Hewitt, Ann Cooper, suit against mother, sterilization, charges (p), 20 Ja 42; doctors performing operation arrested for mayhem, 17 F 55
Hewitt, Mrs. Maryon, daughter's case against (p) .....20 Ja 42
Hewitt, Peter C., career, inventions, & daughter's suit against mother (p)....20 Ja 42
Hickok, Wild Bill, & natural embalming, LETTERS .....6 Ja 11
Hidalgo, Luis, wax figures exhibit.....10 F 31
Highway, from Vancouver to Alaska, facts about, map, LETTERS.....30 Mr 2
Hiler, Hilaire, exhibit reviewed, & Hilermono, sketch .....23 Mr 38
Hilermono, & Artist Hiler.....23 Mr 38
Hiller, Wendy, in *Love on the Dole* (p)..9 Mr 38
Hillier, Norman, & cure for baldness....2 Mr 32
Hills & Youngberg, comments on part played in Florida canal (L).....2 Mr 11
Hills, Geo. B., & Florida canal survey (p).17 F 11
Hinduism, Dr. Ambedkar interviewed on future of untouchables.....16 Mr 29
Hinman, Chas., & target dimensions, LETTERS .....30 Mr 6
Hippopotamus, pygmy, & African protection law .....3 F 52
Hiranuma, Baron, new president of Privy Council, career (p).....23 Mr 31
Hirohito, Emperor, instructions for Japan to quit Naval Conference, 20 Ja 20; & outbreak of fighting between Japan & Russia (c), 24 F 22; & Japanese election, imperial poem reading, poem quoted, 2 Mr 24; & Japanese Army murder coup (p), 9 Mr 23
Hirota, Koki, address to Japanese Diet (p), 3 F 23; & difficulties with formation of new Cabinet, promises to Army & Navy, Cabinet listed (p), 16 Mr 27; on his new government, 23 Mr 31; first declaration of cabinet policy, 30 Mr 32
Hitchcock, Albert, receives A. A. A. S. prize .....10 F 33

Hitler, Adolf
Enraged at Phipps interview, 6 Ja 19; speech on third anniversary of rise to power, 10 F 21; & opening of Olympic Games, & Leni Riefenstahl, 17 F 37; & Gustloff murder, 17 F 15; broadcast on "martyrdom" of Gustloff, 24 F 21; different personality presented to foreigners & Germans, de Jouvenel interview quoted, on peace with France, significance, 9 Mr 21; & Paris publication of "Secret Loves," Riefenstahl on capacity to love, & Greta Granbald, 9 Mr 22; speech to Reichstag, on Communism, Polish Corridor, coming Bolshevism of France, Franco-Soviet pact, dissolves Reichstag (p), 16 Mr 25; speech at campaign rallies, refuses Eden proposal on Rhineland, 23 Mr 26; & new Reichstag election, 23 Mr 27; delays response to British White Paper on Rhineland, 30 Mr 25; speeches on Rhineland to election throng, Pius XI on (p), 30 Mr 28
Hockey, Ice, & Olympic Games, 17 F 40; England wins Olympic championship, 24 F 34
Hockman, Dr. Robt., Chefoo alumnus, LETTERS .....6 Ja 12
Hodgson, Wm., & *Music Goes 'Round*....20 Ja 32
Hoffman, Harold, & Lindbergh exodus (p), 6 Ja 34; grants Hauptmann reprieve, 27 Ja 19
Hofmann, Josef, concert, sketch, career (p) .....17 F 30
Hogan, Frank J., gets injunction restraining subpoenaing of telegrams by power lobby investigation committee, 16 Mr 17; gets permanent injunction, 23 Mr 19
Hoggson, Noble F., on winning Yale amateur art show.....30 Mr 52
Hogs, effect of AAA demise on price of.20 Ja 64
Holand, H. R., & Kensington Stone, LETTERS .....6 Ja 3
Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert, found, rescue..27 Ja 34
Hollywood, Calif., described, LETTERS, 16 Mr 23; songwriters considered, some sketched, 23 Mr 51
Holman, Libby, settlement of Reynolds' estate, son's award.....23 Mr 50
Holmes, Edwin R., upped despite Bilbo's opposition .....30 Mr 15
Holmes, Dr. John, on woman denied custody of children.....10 F 51
Holmes, Oliver W., concept of constitution as tree-bark, LETTERS 17 F 18; old messenger's remembrance of death of, 16 Mr 41
Holohan, James B., & Mackay transatlantic press interview, resigns because of (p) .....2 Mr 16
Holt, Rush D., on silicosis, 3 F 54; & Mrs. Long, 23 Mr 20; charges of corruption in West Va. WPA, Hopkins reply to (p), 23 Mr 21
Homer, Winslow, 100th anniversary celebration, exhibit, work reviewed, sketch, career (p) .....20 Ja 25
Homestake Mining Co., annual report, 1935 profits, history, labor.....16 Mr 70
Honjo, Shigeru, resigns.....23 Mr 30
Honor system, violated in U. of N. Carolina .....10 F 38
Hoosac Mills Corp., & AAA declared unconstitutional .....13 Ja 12
Hooton, Dr. Ernest, & tie-up of anthropology & medicine (p).....30 Mr 72
Hoover, Elizabeth, & Chicago Roller Derby (p) .....3 F 24
Hoover, Herbert C., TIME report on flayed (L), 13 Ja 6; & Geo. Washington speech, 20 Ja 11; AAA speech quoted, 27 Ja 19; witness trustee for Stanford U., 17 F 36; & Browder radio speech, 16 Mr 21; woman mistakes for J. Edgar Hoover, 23 Mr 50
Hope, Bob, in *Ziegfeld Follies* (p).....10 F 47
Hopkins, Harry, reply to Holt's charges of W. Va. WPA corruption, & Mississippi training schools into textile mills, sister resigns NYA job, 23 Mr 21; conference with President on relief money allotments, 23 Mr 19; on Flood Emergency Commission, 30 Mr 15
Hopkins, Johns, & founding of U., sketch (p) .....23 Mr 39
Hoppe, Wm., beats Cochran for billiards championship .....20 Ja 56
Horan, Mrs. Lucille, Buffalo trial of, LETTERS .....17 F 24
Hornaday, James P., death of, President's tribute to .....6 Ja 9
Hornbostel, Chuck, wins 1000 metre run..2 Mr 35
Horner, Henry, & Talmadge-Ickes Lincoln's Day rift (p).....24 F 17

Horse Racing
Cavalcade, withdrawn from Santa Anita Handicap .....2 Mr 38
Discovery, & *Top Row*.....2 Mr 36
Santa Anita Handicap, won by *Top Row*, race described.....2 Mr 36
Top Row, wins Santa Anita Handicap..2 Mr 36
Horst, Louis, & Martha Graham.....9 Mr 54
Horthy, Nicholas, & gifts for personal Guard (p) .....20 Ja 22
Hostetter, John C., mentioned.....3 F 64
Hotels, & display of flags of foreign nations, LETTERS .....30 Mr 14
Houghton, Alanson B., & Corning Glass Works (p) .....3 F 64
Houghton, Amory, & Corning Glass (p)....3 F 64
Houghton, Claude, *Christina* reviewed.....2 Mr 84
Houghton, Norris, *Moscow Rehearsals* discussed .....9 Mr 36
Houghton, Wm. H., & seizure of Josefowitz gold hoard.....2 Mr 68
House, Edward M., & Munitions Investigation evidence .....27 Ja 17
House, Jay E., death of.....13 Ja 62
Housman, Laurence, sails to see *Victoria Regina* in Manhattan (p).....24 F 54
Hovde, Frederick, & U. of Rochester scholarship offer .....30 Mr 40
Howard, Roy, interview with Stalin quoted (p) .....16 Mr 26
Howe, Louis McH., & Cuff-Links Gang, President's visit to.....10 F 11
Howell, Alexander, indicted for misuse of WPA funds .....24 F 17
Howell, Hugh, & brother's misuse of Ga. WPA funds .....24 F 17
Howeson, John, tried in "pepper pool" case, sentenced (p).....2 Mr 61
Hoyer, Torvald A., exhibit, work examined, sketch (p).....3 F 46
Hubble, Edwin P., & novae observation..30 Mr 74
Hudson, Rochelle, in *Everybody's Old Man* (p) .....30 Mr 36
Hughes, Chas. E., at Garner's annual dinner (p), 17 F 9; "B S & W" perplexity, 16 Mr 41
Hughes, Chas. E. III, Phi Beta Kappa, other honors at Brown (p), 9 Mr 74; & brother's Amherst record (L), 23 Mr 6
Hughes, Mrs. Chas. E., at Garner's annual dinner (p) .....17 F 9
Hughes, Henry S., enviable Amherst record (L) .....23 Mr 6
Hughes, Howard, new transcontinental non-stop record (p).....27 Ja 31
Hull, Cordell, & "Elkton Outrage," 13 Ja 22; condolences on George V's death, 3 F 11; & Browder radio speech, 16 Mr 20
Humason, Dr. Milton, novae observation.30 Mr 74
Hume, Dr. Robt., interview with Father Divine quoted .....16 Mr 30
Humphrey, Doris, & modern U. S. dance..9 Mr 54
Hungary, Horthy Guard, gifts for (p)....20 Ja 22
Hunt, Alfred E., & development of aluminum .....2 Mr 52
Hunt, Frazier, on Edward VIII.....3 F 19
Hunter, Wayne, at U. S. Industrial Reformatory for Men.....20 Ja 41
Hunting, African, new protection laws in effect, animals listed.....3 F 50
Hunting mishap, Williams kills Law by accident .....3 F 24
Huntley, Theodore, & G. O. P. publicity..2 Mr 17
Hurdy-Gurdies, Kate Smith suggests new type of music for, LETTERS.....17 F 5
Hurja, Emil, & Democratic campaign activities, career, sketch, election predictions (c), 2 Mr 16; report on praised as Fascism expose (L), 23 Mr 6
Huron Holding Corp., mentioned.....20 Ja 63
Huston, Walter, in *Rhodes* (p).....9 Mr 44
Hutchins, Maude, & Society of Neoterics..3 F 46
Hutchins, Robt., & student prodigies, 17 F 27; on teachers' oath laws, 17 F 28
Hutchinson, Josephine, in *The Story of Louis Pasteur* (p) .....17 F 46
Hutton, Edward F., marries Mrs. Metzger.3 F 42
Huxley, Gervas, & tea promotion campaign.27 Ja 55
Hylan, John F., death of, career.....20 Ja 59

I

"I. C. 342," Shapley on.....10 F 34
Ickes, Harold LeC., & Florida Canal, 17 F 12; opposition to roadbuilding in national parks, 17 F 24; Lincoln's Day speech quoted, refuses to take picture with Talmadge (p), 24 F 17; manifesto on boiling Puerto Rican situation, 23 Mr 22
Iconoscope, super-eye mechanism, 13 Ja 34; & television, & Zworykin, 16 Mr 79
Immigration, U. S., & "have's & have-not's" LETTERS .....6 Ja 3
Impeachment, Ritter trial, other trials listed .....16 Mr 18
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., investigated by British munitions investigation .....17 F 15
Imperialism, U. S., comments on, LETTERS.6 Ja 4
Indian education, Beatty new Director, history of in U. S.....10 F 36
Indian prince, offers $10,000 for insomnia cure .....9 Mr 22
Indiana, not flat, has hills (L).....30 Mr 8
Industrial companies, 54% profit increase over 1934 .....2 Mr 61
Infantile paralysis, preventives, N. Y. C. Dept. of Health stops using vaccine....6 Ja 59
Inflation, & wording on bills under "Art Director" Morgenthau, LETTERS.....30 Mr 15
Influenza virus, doctors' work on.....23 Mr 46
Inland Steel, 1935 earnings.....17 F 65
Inskip, Sir Thos., chosen by Baldwin as Deputy chairman of Council of Imperial Defense, sketch, career (p).....23 Mr 28
Insull, Samuel, heads Affiliated Broadcasting Co., 6 Ja 29; "hired president," activity in Middle West utilities, 24 F 68
Insurance business, fidelity & surety bonding described .....23 Mr 82
Internatl. Federation of Trade Unions, joint conference with Seond Internatl. on war .....23 Mr 27

Internatl. Harvester, & truck industry, 6 Ja 47; & Deering gift to Northwestern U., 24 F 27; 1935 earnings, 23 Mr 80
Internatl. Mercantile Marine Co., new chairman, & president....10 F 70
Internatl. News Photos, to add wire picture service....9 Mr 63
Internatl. Nickel, business of....6 Ja 48
Internatl. Paper & Power Co., Graustein resigns, business, history, new president.17 F 62
Interstate Commerce Commission, decision on cutting railroad passenger rates quoted, 9 Mr 34; decision discussed, 16 Mr 45
Invention, for upholding free speech, 17 F 17; for fireless tobacco smoking, LETTERS, 30 Mr 10
Investment bankers, new securities for spring....9 Mr 65
Investment trust companies, 3 yr. record, 1935 business, justification for....9 Mr 66
Iran, "Elkton Outrage," policeman again fired, Ghaffar Khan recalled....13 Ja 22
Irish Free State, King's accession to throne not yet proclaimed, 3 F 16; expected not to sign Naval Conference treaty, 30 Mr 24
Iron Fireman Mfg. Co., & mechanical stokers business....3 F 66
Isaacs, Sir Rufus D., death of....6 Ja 56
Isham, Ralph H., & publication of Malahide papers (p)....9 Mr 79
Israels, Josef II, on Will Barbour....27 Ja 21
Italian art, modern, exhibit reviewed....23 Mr 38
Italian soldiers, object to being shipped to Ethiopia....13 Ja 16

Italo-Ethiopian War

Selassie's maneuvers examined, 6 Ja 17; Italians bomb U. S. Red Cross Hospital, 13 Ja 16; prediction of Italian defeat by rainy season, LETTERS, 6 Ja 9; "little rains," Ras Seyoum captures Italian prisoners, Demtu in trouble in South, 20 Ja 19; Ital. victory at Three Rivers, Graziani defeats Demtu, unprofitable journalistic venture, arrival of Russian correspondents, 27 Ja 21; Graziani victory, Italian reserves arrive & advance halted, report of Ethiopian victory in North, 10 F 18; correspondents view battle, Amba Aradam battle, Kassa & Seyoum retreat, Badoglio's maneuvers, mountain captured by Italians, 24 F 18; Ethiopians killed by Tigre tribesmen, Badoglio prepares fresh offensive, Cardinal's speech on, 2 Mr 19; news dispatch run under drawing of bull, 2 Mr 58; battles reviewed, implications of victory over Seyoum & Kassa, Matthews on Kassa's power, 9 Mr 18; "cease fire" order given by Italy, Mussolini prepared to negotiate peace, 16 Mr 22; Mussolini eager for peace, 23 Mr 27; & British White Paper on Rhineland, 30 Mr 25

Italy

Banks, under control of Bank of Italy.30 Mr 29
Chamber of Deputies, abolished once & for all....30 Mr 29
England's Mediterranean fleet, Grandi note on & Eden reply....2 Mr 20
Ethiopian situation report, of British Foreign Office, divulged, report outlined....2 Mr 20
Gold trophy collection, much is alloy..13 Ja 17
Guilds, to be invested with powers of Chamber of Deputies....30 Mr 29
Nationalization of industry, Mussolini orders....30 Mr 29
Pact with Austria, & Hungary, signed..30 Mr 29
Rhineland crisis, & British White Paper to Germany on settlement....30 Mr 25
Roosevelt State of Union address, reaction to....13 Ja 18
Swedish Red Cross Unit, attacked, international incident, reaction to....13 Ja 16
Tourists, & lire exchange....30 Mr 29
Iturbi, Maria, marries Stephen Hero....3 F 42
Ivey, Alphonso, back into presidency of Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., sketch (p)....6 Ja 48

J

Jack the Ripper, murders reviewed, comments on, LETTERS....20 Ja 4
Jackson, Andrew, President's speech on (p)....20 Ja 11
Jackson Day Dinner, President's speech quoted....20 Ja 11
Jackson, Robt. H., new Assistant Attorney General....24 F 14
Jacobs, Michael S., bridge match unprofitable, Louis v. Gastanaga fiasco....6 Ja 30
Jacobson, Edmund, work on brain centres.13 Ja 49
Jaeckle, Edwin F., & Buffalo Republican success, sketch (p), LETTERS....17 F 23
Jahncke, Cora S., to be Queen of Mardi Gras, sketch (p)....2 Mr 26
Jallopies, demolition of, Natl. Automobile Dealers Assn. meeting, discussion.27 Ja 52
James & Shakspeare, & "pepper pool" case....2 Mr 61
James, Geo. R., retired from Federal Reserve Board....10 F 59
James, Wm., & Santayana (p)....3 F 75
Jameson, Storm, *In The Second Year* reviewed (p)....17 F 69

Japan

Army faction, stages assassination of anti-jingoists, situation examined (p), 9 Mr 23; expiation for assassinations, generals resign from Supreme War Council, & new Cabinet, 16 Mr 27; "expiation" continues, more resignations, 23 Mr 30; soldiers released from custody, criticism of Hirota Cabinet declaration, 30 Mr 32
Cabinet, rules for choosing of, promises to Army & Navy, Hirota manages to assemble one, difficulties described, new one listed, 16 Mr 27; first declaration of policy, Radical Militarist criticism of, 30 Mr 32
Civilian conspirators, arrested....23 Mr 31
Election, date set, 3 F 23; new system, Social Masses party wins 18 seats, "Emperor Organ Issue," final results, 2 Mr 23
England's Far East territories, press advocates immediate occupation of....20 Ja 19
"Ginger Group," defined, members of..16 Mr 27
Hirota address, to Diet analyzed, reply to Roosevelt State of Union address..3 F 23
Minseito Party, election results....2 Mr 24
Mongolia, Inner, capital seized....23 Mr 30
Naval Conference, withdraws from....27 Ja 22
Navy, budget to be increased....16 Mr 28
Omotokyo cult, driven from temples, history of movement....23 Mr 31
Poem Reading, Imperial, described, history, ceremony....2 Mr 24
Radical-Militarists, see Army faction
Roosevelt State of Union address, reaction to....13 Ja 18
Russia, fighting with breaks out, situation examined, map (c)....24 F 22
Seiyukai party, election results....2 Mr 24
Showakai party, place in election....3 F 23
Trial of Aizawa, for murder of Nagata.10 F 22
Japanese goods, U. S. sale of, & Hearst publicity....13 Ja 24
Japanese wrestling, described, history, champions, ceremonies (p), 10 F 39; comments on TIME report of (L), 2 Mr 6
Jazz, devotees of swing music criticized, LETTERS, 6 Ja 5; & swing music through jam sessions, LETTERS, 20 Ja 15; history, decline, rebirth, bands, & *Music Goes 'Round*, 20 Ja 32; comments on (L) 3 F 4; further comments on swing music, LETTERS, 3 F 5; swing music upheld by Tack against Sweetkind, LETTERS, 2 Mr 5
Jeans, Sir James, & English septillions, LETTERS....16 Mr 17
Jenkins Television Co., mentioned....16 Mr 76
Jepson, Helen, sings at meeting of Amer. Bankers Assn....24 F 73
Jersey, Lady, & Queen Caroline (p), LETTERS....3 F 4
Jeskey, Bert, & travelling sea-lion....16 Mr 88
Jews, exodus from Germany deplored by League, 3 F 16; settlement in Biro-Bidjan discussed by Troyanovsky, 23 Mr 30; as Philharmonic patrons, & Furtwangler's resignation, 23 Mr 51; exhibit of "Literature of Hate" described, 23 Mr 57
Jeze, Gaston, student demonstration....20 Ja 19
Jobbing, Butler Bros. considered....9 Mr 65
"John Doe," origin of, LETTERS....17 F 20
Johns Hopkins U., meeting of trustees, finances, founder, faculty, Bowman (c).23 Mr 39
Johnson, Andrew, TIME error in saying "Jackson" (L)....9 Mr 8
Johnson, Hiram, against permanent neutrality legislation (p)....24 F 15
Johnson, Hugh, comment on Hagood case, 9 Mr 15; on Pittsburgh flood incidents, 30 Mr 19
Johnson, Robt. L., to investigate foreign relief....6 Ja 9
Johnson, Royal, Borah ally....30 Mr 23
Johnson, Dr. Thos., & cosmic rays....13 Ja 30
Johnson, Walter, & dollar pitched across Rappahannock River....2 Mr 26
Johnstown, Pa., flood plight described, & 1889 flood (p)....30 Mr 18
Jones & Laughlin, & Republic Steel's price lists with fixed discounts....23 Mr 69
Jones, Charlie, silicosis victim (p)....3 F 54
Jones, J. Edward, challenges SEC over-the-counter rule....13 Ja 56
Jones, Jesse H., Hoover joke, & bank stockholders' meeting (p), 20 Ja 64; called "Jesse James," 20 Ja 36
Jones, Joe, exhibit reviewed (p), 3 F 46; correction on TIME mention of picture (L), 24 F 11
Jones, John Paul, & corpse in alcohol (p), LETTERS....30 Mr 4
Jones, Marcia Mae, in *These Three* (p)..30 Mr 33
Jonson, Ben, & poet laureateship, LETTERS.30 Mr 8
Josefowitz, Zelik, gold hoard seized by U. S., income tax liens....2 Mr 68
Jungeblut, Claus, & Vitamin C....6 Ja 59
Junk, Chinese, proposed expedition of....10 F 23

K

Kagawa, Dr. Toyohiko, accompanied by Dr. Brown on lecture tour, 6 Ja 33; & Hearst press, 13 Ja 24; view on present civilization quoted, 3 F 39; & practical Christianity, 3 F 40
Kane, John, & Mrs. Rockefeller's art collection, 27 Ja 28; compared to Hoyer, 3 F 46
Kaneko, Kentaro, & withdrawal of Japan from Naval Conference....27 Ja 22
Karpovich, Peter V., on difficulty of physical education course at Springfield College (L)....23 Mr 12
Kashii, Kohei, new Military Governor of Tokyo....9 Mr 25
Kassa, Ras, retreats, 24 F 18; defeat, influence on Ethiopians, Italian hopes for (p), 9 Mr 18
Kassel, "Ginger Max," murder of & London vice ring....17 F 15
Kawasaki, Takukichi, new Japanese Cabinet member....16 Mr 28
Kawashima, Yoshiyuki, & resignation of 7 generals in "expiation"....16 Mr 27
Kearney, Thos., death of....2 Mr 34
Kedroff, Nicholas Archbishop, & Russian religion, sketch (p)....17 F 19
Keeshin, John L., truck caravan in test run from Chicago to Los Angeles....6 Ja 64
Kelley, Chas. F., on Maxfield Parrish....17 F 34
Kenan, Wm. R. Jr., & Florida East Coast Railway....24 F 64
Kennedy, Joseph, to study plans for RCA's recapitalization, 6 Ja 54; plan for RCA stock reorganization outlined, 10 F 64
Kennelly, Arthur E., receives Mascart Medal, career (p)....10 F 32
Kensington Stone, further information, & Mandan Indians, LETTERS....6 Ja 3
Kentucky, passes "quick count" election law....9 Mr 17
Kern, Jerome, work as Hollywood songwriter, sketch....23 Mr 52
Kerr-Smith Tobacco Act, President advises repeal of....10 F 12
Kessler, Bob, scoring honors in Western Conference basketball....16 Mr 39
Kettering, Chas. F., receives Washington Award....10 F 32
Kidder, Peabody & Co., to underwrite Maine, Central R. R. refunding plan....27 Ja 49
Kieff, Hans, chase after *S. S. Reliance*...20 Ja 49
Kilgore, Dr. Doss, & girl's religious trance (p)....27 Ja 30
Kilkenny, Francis, & Chinese junk expedition, sketch (p)....10 F 24
Killing, motives for, Dr. Allport's questionnaire on....23 Mr 60
Kings of England poem, brought up to date, LETTERS, 2 Mr 13; completion of praised, another ending offered, LETTERS, 16 Mr 18
Kinsolving, Chas. M., on passage of bonus (p), LETTERS, 16 Mr 6; letter on veterans praised, LETTERS 30 Mr 1
Kiphuth, J. H., coaches in diving suit (p)....20 Ja 56
Kipling, Rudyard, death of, illness, career, sketch, comments on death of (p), 27 Ja 23; ashes buried in Westminster Abbey, pallbearers, 3 F 22
Kipling, Mrs. Rudyard, & death of husband....27 Ja 23
Kirby, John H., speech at Goober Democrats meeting (p)....10 F 17
Kirkland, Alexander, in *Case of Clyde Griffiths* (p)....23 Mr 55
Kirstein, Lincoln, on modern dance....9 Mr 55
Kittredge, Geo. L., announces retirement, sketch, career (p), 17 F 26; TIME report praised, anecdotes, spelling of *Shakspere* (L), 2 Mr 6
Klem, Bill, & baseball umpiring....10 F 41
Klemin, Alexander, on progress & problems of rocketry....2 Mr 51
Klemperer, Otto, leaves for Los Angeles..13 Ja 36
Klingmann, Dr. Theophil, & cure for morphinism....13 Ja 48
"Klondike Bob," Manhattan recital described....30 Mr 68
Knapp, Roger, strongest boy in U. S., diet, feats, sketch (p), 9 Mr 59; & difficulty of Physical Education course (L), 23 Mr 12
Knebworth, Antony, father's book on reviewed (p)....30 Mr 91
Knickerbocker, Hubert R., gone from Ethiopia....27 Ja 21
Knight, Thos. E., prosecutor in Scottsboro case....3 F 13
Knights of Pythias, President's application to become one, 3 F 11; President initiated into, 2 Mr 13
Knoedler & Co., acquire Clarke collection of early U. S. portraits....10 F 30
Knox, Frank, speeches quoted, & presidential candidacy (p), 10 F 16; enters name in presidential primaries, 24 F 17; & Mowrer, 9 Mr 62; Republican winner of presidential popularity contest in N. H., 23 Mr 24; & Borah pre-convention campaign, 30 Mr 21
Kondylis, Geo., death of, suspicions about, effect of....10 F 22
Konoye, Fumimaro, declines Japanese premiership....16 Mr 27
Koranyi Frederic Baron, death of....6 Ja 56
Korda, Tibor, & *News-Review*, sketch (p).24 F 48
Kosok, Paul, & Long Island U....2 Mr 40
Koster, Roland, death of....13 Ja 62
Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corp., & Natl. Dairy.23 Mr 70
Krakow, Harry, divorced....6 Ja 56
Krantz, John C. Jr., & work on angina pectoris soother....13 Ja 49
Kresel, Isador J., married....13 Ja 61
Kreutzberg, Harald, & modern dance....9 Mr 54
Kroger Grocery & Baking Co., 1935 earnings, stock quotation....2 Mr 62
Kroll, Leon, & mural in government building....2 Mr 42
Kroll, Leopold, new Bishop of Liberia (p)..2 Mr 74
Krusen, Dr. Frank, on colonic irrigation..20 Ja 47
Kuehne, Max, exhibit described....6 Ja 44
Kyne, Peter B., on Lamson Defense Committee....17 F 13

L

Labor, Dept. of, & Season's Greeting card (L)....20 Ja 6
Labor, U. S., & United Mine Workers of America convention, 10 F 12; Amoskeag ballot on workers' wage cut, 16 Mr 68
Laemmle, Carl, sells controlling interest in Universal Pictures, sketch (p)....23 Mr 47
Laemmle, Carl Jr., father sells controlling interest in Universal....23 Mr 47
La Farge, John, & Gauguin....30 Mr 48
La Follette, Mr. & Mrs. Robert M., son born....10 F 50
LaGuardia, Fiorello, closes up N. Y. C. pin games, 20 Ja 55; & dedication of Theodore Roosevelt Memorial, 27 Ja 15
Laing, Alexander, *Motives of Nicholas Holtz* reviewed....3 F 79

Lakme, performance without orchestra, stagehands .....3 F 34
Lamas, Carlos S., on Argentine right to Falkland Islands (p).....24 F 19
Lambert, Geo., & British Air Force strength .....24 F 19
Lamont, Thos. W., $500,000 gift to Harvard (p), 6 Ja 22; & Sen. investigation of House of Morgan (p), 20 Ja 12; & Morgan's remark on leisure class, 17 F 10
Lamson, David A., history of trials, new trial, Defense Committee, book (p).....17 F 13
Landis, Dr. Benson Y., on liberal clergy.23 Mr 63
Landis, Eugene M., Dr., & measuring blood in capillaries, American College of Physicians award.....16 Mr 55
Landon, Alfred M., Gov., & size-reduced New Year's cards, 13 Ja 15; speech quoted, "Alf" to become "Alfred" (p), 10 F 16; name not entered in presidential primaries, 24 F 17; first in Ohio poll of presidential preferences, 9 Mr 17; school superintendents' telegram to, 9 Mr 50; Knox on, 23 Mr 24; Merriam's endorsement, 23 Mr 24; & Borah pre-convention campaign, 30 Mr 21
Lane, Alfred C., resigns because of teachers' loyalty oath (p).....27 Ja 57
Lang, Anton, at Olympic Games.....24 F 32
Lang, Anton Jr., arrested for speeding in Washington.....3 F 28
Languages, international, discussion on Esperanto, Volapuk & Basic English, LETTERS .....16 Mr 14
Lanphier, Thos., G., & lotteries (p) LETTERS .....16 Mr 1
Lansbury, Geo., on peace & support of League of Nations, significance, 17 F 16; to speak for Natl. Peace Conference, 16 Mr 33
Lansing, Robt., & Munitions Investigation testimony (p) .....27 Ja 16
Larkin, J. Crate, & social measures for employes .....2 Mr 66
"Late, great," comments on TIME's use of (L) .....16 Mr 13
Lathrop, Gertrude K., Speyer prize for sculpture .....30 Mr 52
Latin, succinct, & "I have Sind," LETTERS.2 Mr 11
Latzko, Andreas, *Lafayette* reviewed, sketch .....10 F 73
Laughter, 19 days of, case of girl with abdominal adhesions .....16 Mr 54
Laundry marks, invisible, Carothers' work with .....9 Mr 33
Laval, Pierre, Reynaud attack in Chamber, defense, 6 Ja 18; & corruption of Chamber of Deputies' tellers, 13 Ja 17; 4 day holiday, 20 Ja 19; & Astrologist Privat, 27 Ja 25; resigns as Premier, 3 F 22; & shelving of Franco-Soviet pact, 9 Mr 19
La Varre, Wm., on General Gomez (p) LETTERS, 20 Ja 7; letter on Gomez refuted, LETTERS, 2 Mr 16; on Redfern disappearance, 2 Mr 44
Lavine, Irvin, & Glauber's salt lode.....2 Mr 52
Law, Wm. A., killed by Samuel Williams in hunting mishap.....3 F 24
Lawford, Betty, in *Love Before Breakfast* (p) .....16 Mr 58
Lawrence, David, on refusal of radio time to Republican drama.....27 Ja 20
Lawrence, Sir Herbert A., & investigation of Vickers (p).....20 Ja 20
Lawrence, Schuyler, on Communism & Socialism, LETTERS .....16 Mr 5
Laye, Evelyn, in *Sweet Aloes* (p).....16 Mr 61
Lazard Bros. & Co., & possible loan to France .....9 Mr 20
Lazo, Dr. Mario, on Frederick Snare.....17 F 20
Lead, S. Dakota, & Homestake Mining Co.16 Mr 70

League of Nations

On Italian raid of Swedish Red Cross unit, 13 Ja 16; "peace scare" started by correspondents, 20 Ja 19; Eden on Danzig, new Commissioner for German Refugees to be chosen, Irish Free State & proclamation of Edward as King, England's warships as menace to Italy, Litvinoff-Guani hearing, 3 F 16; TIME report on flayed (L) 24 F 4; Eden's sales talk for, 2 Mr 20; brief Sanctions breathing spell, Mussolini prepared to negotiate peace, Rhineland remilitarization, Germany's terms to Europe, 16 Mr 22; meeting in London to discuss measures against Germany's Rhineland militarization, proceedings described, Flandin, van Zeeland, Vansittart speeches, Hitler refuses Eden proposal, Eden-Flandin conversations, Denmark's possible blackballing of sanctions against, Baldwin & Rhine frontier for Great Britain, 23 Mr 25; Rhineland council meeting, Germany voted guilty, von Ribbentrop's speech, Eden's proposals to Germany, Flandin & "Stresa Front," 30 Mr 24
League of Nations Centre, Rockefeller gift shrinkage, difficulties, unfinished (p).24 F 18
Leake, James P., on Park-Brodie infantile paralysis vaccine .....6 Ja 59
Leap Year, fable of St. Patrick's origin of, LETTERS .....17 F 1
Lebaudy, Jacques, & Sahara Desert irrigation, mentioned .....10 F 43
Lebrun, Albert, & Laval's resignation, at George V's funeral.....3 F 22
Leche, Richard, new Governor of Louisiana .....3 F 14
Lee of Fareham, Viscount, & Ochs memorandum on Anglo-U. S. naval parity (p).20 Ja 20
Lee, Robin, & Olympic Games figure-skating (p) .....17 F 42
Leet, L. D., on effect of shifting tides' weight on earth, LETTERS.....3 F 18
Leffingwell, Russell, & Senate investigation of House of Morgan (p), 20 Ja 13; testimony before Munitions Investigation Committee, 17 F 10
Leger, Alexis, on sanctions.....3 F 16
Lehman Bros., buy Flintkote Co. stock...30 Mr 80
Lehman Corp., business record of.....9 Mr 68
Lehman, Herbert C., & dedication of Theodore Roosevelt Memorial.....27 Ja 15
Lehmann, Lotte, Manhattan concert, tour, phonograph records .....10 F 56
Leibowitz, Samuel, & Scottsboro case.....3 F 13
Le Journal, & "Hitler's Secret Loves"....9 Mr 22
Leland, Ernest, & convention of Memorial Craftsmen, sketch (p).....24 F 36
Lenglen, Suzanne, mentioned.....20 Ja 52
Lent, Dr. Steele's statement on.....30 Mr 69
Leonard, Benny, married.....13 Ja 61
Leopold, King, denial that he seeks Italo-Ethiopian peace settlement (p), 13 Ja 17; at George V's funeral, 3 F 18
Leopold, Nathan, crime reviewed & death of Loeb (p).....10 F 15
Leper Colony, movement to canonize Father Damien .....3 F 38
Lethal chambers, suggested, LETTERS.....20 Ja 10
Lever Bros., & social measures for employes .....2 Mr 64
Lever, Hayley, gets Palmer prize for marine painting .....30 Mr 52
Levi, Emanuel, new publisher of Chicago *Herald & Examiner*, sketch.....9 Mr 63
Levis, Wm. E., & purchase of tin can factories .....3 F 62
Levy, Jeanne, on why bicarbonate of soda helps hangovers .....9 Mr 33
Lewis, Dr. Geo. Wm., sets airplane speed limit .....16 Mr 49
Lewis, James H., congratulated on escape from death, 13 Ja 11; at Democratic Natl. Committee meeting, 20 Ja 18
Lewis, John Henry, beats McAvoy, career, fighting ancestors, sketch (p).....23 Mr 32
Lewis, John L., on U. S. coal production, LETTERS, 20 Ja 3; arrested for speeding in Washington, D. C., 3 F 28; & United Mine Workers' convention, mule anecdote, discussions, significance (p), 10 F 12
Lewis, Sinclair, & cinema ban on *It Can't Happen Here* .....24 F 55
Lewis, Warren K., receives Perkin Medal.10 F 33
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., origin, business examined, safety & invisible glass & Biggers, 3 F 61; & Willie Everlearn, 17 F 67
Libby, Frederick J., & Natl. Council for Prevention of War.....16 Mr 34
Libel, self-defense-in suit & Scripps newspapers, 17 F 52; Memphis *Commercial Appeal* omitted date line suit, 17 F 52
Liberal ministers, Dr. Morford's resignation forced .....23 Mr 63
Liberia, Bishop of, Kroll consecrated.....2 Mr 74
Liberty League, attacks power lobby investigating committee .....16 Mr 18
Lie, Jonas, Natl. Academy of Design award .....30 Mr 52
Lieurance, Thurlow, on staff of Wichita U. (L) .....6 Ja 4
Liggett & Myers Tobacco, 1935 earnings..17 F 66
Liggett, Hunter K., death of, career.....6 Ja 56
Liggett, Walter, Kid Cann acquitted of murder of .....2 Mr 15
Light, velocity of, a constant.....16 Mr 72
Lilienthal, David, on TVA decision.....24 F 16
L'Illustration, & Nestle's Old Masters advertising series .....3 F 46
Lindbergh, Chas. A., exodus to England with family, American & European newspapers' comments, Hearst & Hoffman, 6 Ja 34; beleaguered by British press, 13 Ja 27; listens in Gallery at Parliament, 2 Mr 19; cook's death revealed, 16 Mr 51
Lippmann, Walter, comment on Hagood case, 9 Mr 15; attacks power lobby investigating committee, 16 Mr 18
List, Emanuel, & *Fidelio* performance....16 Mr 60
Litchfield, Paul, to appeal Federal Trade Commission decision .....16 Mr 64
Litel, John, in *Sweet Aloes* (p).....16 Mr 61
Literary Digest poll, on coming presidential election, criticism of, 6 Ja 12; final results of, 27 Ja 15; 70% of clergymen opposed to New Deal, 2 Mr 18
Little Entente, urges sanctions against Germany .....23 Mr 27
Little, Wm. L. Jr., married.....17 F 53
Litvinoff, Maxim M., & Guani, hearing before League, 3 F 16; at George V's funeral, 3 F 18; private audience w. Edward VIII, comments on (p), 10 F 19; TIME report on flayed (L), 24 F 4; & Soviet-U. S. situation, 16 Mr 27; at League meeting on Rhine militarization, 23 Mr 26
Livermore, Jesse L. Jr., well, returns to mother .....9 Mr 73
Livingood, John J., creates atoms of Radium E .....17 F 57
Llewellyn, Sir Wm., on present-day British painting .....16 Mr 43
Lloyd George, David, on reapportionment of world mandates.....17 F 16
Lloyd's, cease insuring against European war .....23 Mr 29
Lobbyists, must register employment & salary at Washington.....30 Mr 17
Locarno Pact, Germany threatens to violate because of Franco-Soviet pact, 9 Mr 19; violation of by Germany in Rhineland militarization, 16 Ma 25
Locksmith, expert, see Everett J. Goodenough
Locomotive's noise, description of, translated into Basic English, LETTERS.....17 F 10
Lodge, Eleanor C., death of.....30 Mr 75
Loeb, Richard, killed by fellow-prisoner, crime reviewed (p).....10 F 15
Loew's Inc., markets debenture issue.....9 Mr 65
Lohr, Lenox R., new N. B. C. president, career, 6 Ja 54; on refusal of time to Republican drama, 27 Ja 20
London, Bishop of, on sanctions against Germany .....23 Mr 29
London *Daily Herald*, on booming armament shares .....2 Mr 19
London *Times*, confused with *Sunday Times of London* (L), 13 Ja 14; on need for peace, 23 Mr 27
London vice-ring, Canadian members of...17 F 15
Long, Huey, political heirs of, & Louisiana, LETTERS, 6 Ja 16; Allen-Ellender-Leche triumph, 3 F 14
Long, Mrs. Huey, appointed to U. S. Senate, comments on, sketch (p), 10 F 12; maiden speech, statement on reported engagement (p), 23 Mr 20
Long Island U., & championship basketball team, history of school, team victories listed .....2 Mr 40
Long, Dr. Norman G., amputates arm of workman caught on steel girder.....2 Mr 30
Longwell, Chester R., on effect of shifting tides' weight on earth, LETTERS.....3 F 17
Longworth, Alice R., succeeds Will Rogers as columnist, quoted.....13 Ja 27
Lord, Rev. Daniel A., & *Storm-Tossed*, sketch (p) .....30 Mr 69
Lord, Oswald, inventor of *Politics* (game)..3 F 70
Lorimer, Mrs. Geo. H., prize for Philadelphia Woman of the Year.....13 Ja 47
Los Angeles Letter, LETTERS.....16 Mr 22
Los Angeles *Post-Record*, changed to *Evening-News* tabloid, history & Boddy.....10 F 42
Lotteries, in America discussed, LETTERS.16 Mr 1
Louis XVI, King, auction of guillotine blade & man resembling Louis, 24 F 20; & TIME's use of "late great" (L), 16 Mr 13
Louis, Joe, failure of promotion of fight with Gastanaga, 6 Ja 30; made director of Victory Mutual Life Insurance Co. (p), 23 Mr 70
Louisiana election, Allen-Ellender-Leche triumph .....3 F 14
Louisiana Regional Letter, LETTERS.....6 Ja 15
Louisville *Courier-Journal*, & Levi regime.9 Mr 63
Louisville *Herald-Post*, financial position of, TIME report corrected (L).....23 Mr 8
Lovette, Leland P. Commander, on origin of "ded reckoning" (p), LETTERS.....30 Mr 17
Lowell, Abbott L., & income tax deficiencies .....30 Mr 87
Lubin, Isador, on Dept. of Labor Season's Greeting card (L).....20 Ja 6
Lubitsch, Ernst, on Mae West's age.....9 Mr 46
Lucioni, Luigi, exhibit, work examined (p), 13 Ja 23; depiction of elm praised (L), 27 Ja 12
Ludlow, Louis, & Ritter impeachment....16 Mr 19
Ludlum Steel Co., stocks rise.....24 F 63
Lufthansa Corp., & transatlantic trial flights .....24 F 60
Lulofs, Madelon, *Coolie* reviewed.....2 Mr 83
Lundberg, Hans, & successful electrical prospecting .....2 Mr 52
Lung, Winston J., runs Ethiopian War dispatch under drawing of bull.....2 Mr 58
Lupescu, Magda, mentioned.....17 F 18
Lussier, Jean A., to go over Niagara in ball (p), LETTERS.....17 F 22
Lyman, Lauren D., story on Lindbergh exodus .....6 Ja 34
Lynch, Thos., & president's birthday celebration .....10 F 11
Lytton, Earl of, *Antony* reviewed.....30 Mr 91

M

McAdoo, Wm. G., at Democratic Natl. Committee meeting .....20 Ja 18
McAvoy, Thos. D., & candid camera shots of President (p).....17 F 50
McBain, Prof. Howard L., on Roosevelt....6 Ja 9
McCall, John O., results with Hartman's Solution .....3 F 56
McClellan, John L., opposition to Browder radio speech .....16 Mr 20
McCollum, Elmer V., debunks vitamins' claims .....30 Mr 46
McConnell, Bishop Francis J., & ousting of Dr. Ball.....16 Mr 36
McConnell, Robt. E., & Mayflower Associates .....9 Mr 68
McCormick, Anne, interview with Mussolini quoted, 20 Ja 19; TIME's use of "newshen" flayed (L), 3 F 4
McCormick, Donald, on Norris' removal as Federal Reserve Bank chairman....16 Mr 64
McCormick, Edith R., estate of.....16 Mr 51
McCormick, Dr. Wm. J., invention for fireless smoking, work on nicotine, LETTERS, 30 Mr 10
McCrary, Mr. & Mrs. John H., son born.30 Mr 74
McDonald, James G., resigns as League Commissioner of German Refugees, catalogs abuses .....6 Ja 18
McElroy, Henry F., on Lindbergh exodus.6 Ja 35
McFarland, Wm. D., on Veterans of Future Wars .....30 Mr 38
McGee, John, & production of *Jefferson Davis* .....2 Mr 59
McGovern, John, on MacDonalds' entry into House .....2 Mr 20
McGowan, Sir Harry D., testimony at British munitions investigation (p).....17 F 15
McGrady, Edward F., at United Mine Workers' meeting .....10 F 14
McGroarty, John S., loses overcoat in House of Representatives.....20 Ja 36
McGugin, Col. Daniel E., death of.....3 F 44
McGurn, Jack, death of.....24 F 74

McHenry, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., divorced....17 F 53
McInnerney, Thos. H., & Natl. Dairy Products Corp., sketch (p).....23 Mr 69
McKee, John K., appointed to Federal Reserve Board, 3 F 11; & Federal Reserve Board appointment, career (p), 10 F 59
McKellar, Kenneth D., rings burglar alarm in bank, 6 Ja 29; & Memphis dog-pound, reply to Hastings' attack on (p), 23 Mr 20
McKesson & Robbins, part in Carr impeachment (L) .....6 Ja 2
McLaglen, Victor, Motion Picture Academy award (p).....16 Mr 56
McLaughlin, John J., death of, career....13 Ja 62
McLean, Evalyn W., *Father Struck It Rich* reviewed (p).....16 Mr 83
McLean, Wm. S. Jr., Judge, decision in Phila. *Inquirer* libel suit.....2 Mr 56
McLeod, Clarence, Townsend vote prediction .....2 Mr 14
McLevy, Jasper, activities of (p) LETTERS. 2 Mr 18
McMullen, Col. Joseph I., court martial, found guilty of accepting bribes (p)...2 Mr 15
McNair, Wm. N., on Brandeis' City of Pittsburgh bonds, 17 F 36; at Carnegie Institute of Technology trustee meeting, attack on Scully & Doherty, 9 Mr 48
McPherson, Aimee, feud with Rheba Crawford (p) LETTERS.....16 Mr 23
McReynolds, Justice James C., dissenting opinion on TVA.....24 F 16
McReynolds, Sam D., & Pittman-McReynolds bill, features of.....13 Ja 11
McSwain, John J., Black gives Hearst telegram to, tirade against Hearst (p)..30 Mr 16
MacDonald, Ishbel, does rushing business in Inn over Xmas.....13 Ja 19
MacDonald, J. Ramsay, visits daughter over Xmas, 13 Ja 19; & British munitions investigation, 20 Ja 20; wins seat in by-election, & appointment as Lord President of Council, 17 F 17; and son, meet with abusive comments upon House entrance 2 Mr 20
MacDonald, Jeannette, in *Rose-Marie* (p).10 F 26
MacDonald, Malcolm, rejected as candidate in Ross & Cromarty, 13 Ja 20; New Year's midnight calls, 13 Ja 19; meets with abuse on House entrance, 2 Mr 20
MacGibbon, Elizabeth G., *Manners in Business* reviewed, career, sketch (p).20 Ja 68
Mackenzie, Alexander S., & execution of Philip Spencer (p) LETTERS.....16 Mr 3
Macleod, Wm. R., as disillusioned "hero" & passage of Bonus (p) LETTERS, 2 Mr 3; letter praised LETTERS, 30 Mr 17
MacMurray, Donald, U. of Chicago prodigy, sketch (p) .....17 F 27
Mack Truck Co., business of.....6 Ja 47
Maeda, Yonezo, new Japanese Cabinet member .....16 Mr 28
Maffey, Sir John, report by on Ethiopian situation made public by Italy.....2 Mr 20
Magnin, Emanuel, & I. Magnin (p).....17 F 67
Magnin, Grover A., & I. Magnin.....17 F 66
Magnin, I. & Co., history, 1935 business, & Mrs. Magnin.....17 F 66
Magnin, Mrs. Mary A., & I. Magnin, sketch (p) .....17 F 66
Magraw, Mrs. Lucy Cotton, & President's birthday ball .....10 F 11
Main, Verner W., on Congressional investigation of Townsend Plan.....2 Mr 14
Maison, Rene, & *Fidelio* performance....16 Mr 60
Makino, Nobukai, Count, resigns as Lord Keeper of Privy Seal.....6 Ja 20
Makonnen, Prince, sketch, father's favorite (p) .....6 Ja 16
Malahide papers, publication of Boswelliana by Isham described.....9 Mr 79
Mammal, earliest, skeleton on view in Chicago Museum of Natural History..20 Ja 72
Man of the Year, 1935, Haile Selassie (c), 6 Ja 13; TIME's choice of praised & flayed (L), 27 Ja 6
Management trust companies, 3 yr. record, 1935 business, justification for existence .....9 Mr 66
Manchukuo, fights with Japan against Soviets, & Pu Yi, position examined, map (c) .....24 F 22
Mandan Indians, & expedition for Kensington Stone, LETTERS.....6 Ja 3
Mangan, Joe, beats Cunningham & Venzke in Millrose Games.....10 F 40
Mansfield, Lord, on sanctions against Germany .....23 Mr 29
Manufacturers Trust Co., 1935 business, Gibson on long term issue Government bonds .....20 Ja 63
Manwaring, G. E., *The Floating Republic* reviewed .....20 Ja 76

Maps

Alaska, road to, LETTERS.....30 Mr 3
China's Troubles .....6 Ja 20
Floods .....30 Mr 17
Florida Canal .....17 F 11
Rhineland .....16 Mr 24
Soviets *vs.* Empires.....24 F 23
Marcantonio, Vito, & Congressional Silicosis investigation .....3 F 54
March, Juan, flees to France from Spanish upheaval .....2 Mr 22
March of Time broadcast, George V's death sequence praised (L).....10 F 7
March of Time cinema, comments on Moscow sequence (L).....9 Mr 11
Mardi Gras, Cora Jahncke chosen as Queen, & connection with Jahncke family, 2 Mr 26; boys steal in order to get to, other criminal events at, 9 Mr 15
Margiotti, Chas. J., loses libel suit against Philadelphia *Inquirer*, case described..2 Mr 56
Marie-Jose, Crown Princess, to sail for Ethiopia as Red Cross nurse.....30 Mr 29
Marin, John, exhibit reviewed, sketch (p)..6 Ja 44
Marland, Ernest W., Gov., oil struck on grounds of governor's mansion (p), 6 Ja 11; Bullette on grass of governor's mansion (L), 20 Ja 6
Marsh, Reginald, & U. S. mural painting.2 Mr 43
Marshall Field & Co., & Merchandise Mart, 13 Ja 58; jobbing losses revealed, 9 Mr 66
Martin, John, on Martha Graham.....9 Mr 54
Martin, Rex, denies charges of Bureau of Air Commerce inefficiency.....24 F 59
Martinez, Jorge, Gen., mishaps on Manhattan visit, sails for Europe.....23 Mr 50
Martz Coach Co., territory covered by, & Natl. Trailways .....23 Mr 85
Mary, Queen, attends cinema premieres, 20 Ja 36; & death of George V, 27 Ja 22; officially designated as "Queen Mary," 10 F 19
Maryland, flood damage described.....30 Mr 19
Maryland, U. of, new President.....2 Mr 27
Masefield, John, apologies for sonnet on death of George V, sonnet published, 10 F 53; & poet laureateship, poem on George V quoted (p) LETTERS, 30 Mr 9
Massachusetts, & flood relief.....30 Mr 19
"Masseur Stoebs," at George V's funeral (p), 10 F 18; really Rumanian military hero (L), 9 Mr 2
Massey, Raymond, in *Ethan Frome* (p)...3 F 25
Matsudaira, Tsuneo, gets Japanese Household Ministry, & daughter.....16 Mr 28
Matsuo, Denzo, killed instead of Okada...9 Mr 25
Matthews, Herbert L., on defeat of Kassa.9 Mr 18
Matthews, Jesse, in *First a Girl* (p).....13 Ja 43
Matthews, Paul Bishop, retirement of, career .....23 Mr 66
Maud, Queen, at George V's funeral.....3 F 18
Maverick, Maury, & Veterans of Future Wars .....30 Mr 38
Maverick, Samuel, death of.....9 Mr 43
Maxim, Hiram P., death of, 24 F 74; & interest in amateur radio (L), 23 Mr 12
Mayer, Louis B., mentioned, LETTERS....16 Mr 23
Mayflower Associates, six year business record .....9 Mr 68
Mazaki, Jinzaburo, resignation from Supreme War Council.....16 Mr 28
Mdivani, Serge, marries Louise Van Alen, 17 F 53; death of, 23 Mr 54
Mead, Dr. Elwood, death of.....3 F 44
Meador, Anne G., marries cowboy.....2 Mr 34
Meanwell, Walter E., & U. of Wisconsin athletic directorship, investigation, fired.24 F 30
Meat packers, & refunded processing taxes, 1935 business of, 20 Ja 66; sued by retail butchers for reclamation of processing taxes, 24 F 64; estimated refund of processing taxes to, 24 F 68
Mechau, Frank Jr., & Post Office building mural, sketch (p), 2 Mr 43; justification for nudes in mural (L), 16 Mr 10
Medical schools, U. S., & obstetrics, list of clinical & scientific schools.....2 Mr 30
Medicine, specialization in discussed at A. M. A. meeting, 2 Mr 28; Dr. Hooton's suggested tie-up with anthropology, 30 Mr 72
Mehmed-Abid, Prince, marries Princess Senije .....27 Ja 60
Meierhold, Vsevolod, Houghton description of work of (p).....9 Mr 36
Meigs, Merrill, & Chicago *Herald & Examiner* price upped.....23 Mr 58
Meistersinger, Die, anglicized version, performance reviewed .....30 Mr 65
Melchior, Lauritz, in *Nibelungen Ring* cycle, career & wife (p).....10 F 55
Mellon, Richard K., engaged.....2 Mr 34
Memorial Craftsmen of America, annual convention, 1935 business, speeches & epitaphs .....24 F 36
Memphis *Commercial Appeal*, & omitted date line libel suit.....17 F 52
Memphis (Tenn.) dog pound, McKellar's championing of against Hastings.....23 Mr 20
Mendel, Gregor J., work reviewed, pea presented to U. of Pennsylvania (p)...24 F 41
Mencken, Henry L., flays Roosevelt in *American Mercury*, 2 Mr 17; & Browder radio speech, 16 Mr 20
Menocal, Mario Garcia, defeated by Gomez in Cuban election, sketch.....20 Ja 24
Menuhin, Hephzibah, concert with brother reviewed .....30 Mr 65
Menuhin, Yehudi, concert with sister, to retire for 2 yrs. (p).....30 Mr 65
Merchandise Mart, described, history, business & buyers.....13 Ja 58
Mercy killings, comments on Stratton's letter, "halfway-to-heaven" houses suggested, anti-suicide societies, evidence of life after death, LETTERS.....20 Ja 10
Merman, Ethel, & H. G. Wells (p), 13 Ja 47; in *Strike Me Pink* (p), 27 Ja 47
Merola, Gaetano, & San Francisco Opera Co.'s deficit .....17 F 30
Merriam, Frank F., married, 3 F 44; endorsement of Landon, 23 Mr 24
Merrick, Frank A., & Westinghouse....23 Mr 78
Metcalf, Victor H., death of.....2 Mr 34
Methodist deaconess, Uldine Utley ordained deacon (L).....13 Ja 6
Methodist Federation for Social Service, report on increase of Fascism in U. S., meeting .....3 F 40
Methodist Laymen, Conference of, ousts Dr. Ball from his church.....16 Mr 34
Metropolitan Museum of Art, & Museum of Modern Art, 27 Ja 29; buys Titian *Venus*, 2 Mr 42
Metropolitan Opera Co., performs *Fidelio*.16 Mr 59
Metz, Theodore A., death of, sketch.....20 Ja 59

Mexico

Catholic Church, makes Socialism mortal sin .....27 Ja 26
Migratory Bird Treaty, signed with U. S. .....17 F 24
Plows, old cannon ordered forged into..27 Ja 26
Meyer, Mrs. Eugene, attack on Natl. Youth Administration & Hopkins' sister .....23 Mr 21
Meyer, Karl F., ill with parrot fever.....6 Ja 59
Michael, Crown Prince, hunts ducks with King Peter .....20 Ja 36
Michel-May, Raoul, new method for exterminating mosquitoes .....9 Mr 33
Michelson, Albert A., & constancy of light speed .....16 Mr 72
Michelson, Chas., President's haircut joke (p), 20 Ja 11; & Democratic campaign propaganda (p), 2 Mr 17
Michener, Earl C., gone over to Townsendism .....2 Mr 14
Middle West Utilities, activity in, trading in suspended by Curb Exchange & Chicago Stock Exchange.....24 F 70
Middlebrook, Samuel, resigns from Dutton's because of bonus.....6 Ja 61
Middlebush, Frederick A., on *Sweet Adeline* .....17 F 36
Militia, state, cost of calling out & San Francisco general strike, LETTERS.....30 Mr 15
Milk, packaged & bottled, relative advantages of .....3 F 62
Miller, Adolph C., adviser on Federal Reserve Board's new building.....10 F 59
Miller, Webb, effect of Ethiopian venture on .....27 Ja 21
Millikan, Robt. A., work with cosmic rays, theory superseded by Compton's (p) .....13 Ja 28
Millis, Walter, & why U. S. entered World War (p), 20 Ja 12; interviewed on U. S. neutrality program, Senators' comments on, 24 F 16
Mills, John, death of.....3 F 44
Minami, Jiro, resigns from Supreme War Council .....16 Mr 28
Mind, influence on bodily ills.....16 Mr 55
Minevich, Borrah, Queen's Hall concert, sketch (p) .....24 F 40
Mining, anthracite, & electrical prospecting .....2 Mr 52
Minkin, Alexander, sails back to Russia from Uruguay .....13 Ja 22
Minobe, Dr. Tatsukichi, & "Emperor Organ Issue," wounded in election, results (p) .....2 Mr 24
Mirror, telescope, being shipped to California Institute of Technology, difficulties of shipping (p).....23 Mr 61
Missionary work, & Kroll's consecration as Bishop of Liberia, collapse.....2 Mr 74
Mississippi Letter, LETTERS.....20 Ja 20
Missouri-Pacific Transportation Co., territory covered by & Natl. Trailways...23 Mr 84
Mitchell, Arthur W., TIME error in regard to maiden speech of (L).....16 Mr 4
Mitchell, Hewitt F., facts about (L).....6 Ja 6
Mitchell, Joe, account of Rockefeller early golfing career (p).....30 Mr 56
Mitchell, Brig. Gen. Wm. L., death of, sketch .....2 Mr 34
Mitochondria, functions as breather in cells .....24 F 47
Mitropoulos, Dimitri, performance as guest conductor of Boston Symphony reviewed (p) .....10 F 54
Mitten, Dr. Arthur A., & Phila. Rapid Transit Co. employes meeting, sketch (p) .....17 F 59
Modesty, as harmful to children.....17 F 55
Mohr, Hal, Motion Picture Academy award .....16 Mr 56
Moley, Raymond, attack on proposed corporation tax plan (p).....23 Mr 23
Molineaux, Tom, career of & John Henry Lewis .....23 Mr 32
Mollison, James A., picked up by police as drunk (p).....10 F 52
Molokai, & movement to canonize Father Damien, 3 F 38; described, not entirely leper colony (L), 9 Mr 2
Molotov, Vyacheslav, delivers Russian State of Union address.....20 Ja 22
Molybdenum, history, uses of & Climax.16 Mr 66
Monarchs, modern, democracy of, LETTERS.17 F 3
Mongolia, Inner, & promised rebellion against Te & Chiang Kai-shek, 9 Mr 22; capital seized by Japan, 23 Mr 30
Mongolia, Outer, & outbreak of fighting between Russia & Japan, in Soviet control, position examined, map.....24 F 22
Monogamy, Havelock Ellis on.....9 Mr 60
Monopoly (game), described, 3 F 68; comments on origin of (L), 24 F 11
Monsell, Lord, & British proposals at Naval Conference .....10 F 18
see also Eyres-Monsell, Sir Bolton
Moody, Helen Wills, volley record.....20 Ja 54
Moody, Wm. V., *Letters to Harriet* reviewed (p) .....13 Ja 65
Mooney, Martin, jail sentence for not revealing source of information (p).....20 Ja 50
Moore, Grace, performance in *La Bohème* reviewed, & autograph fan.....16 Mr 60
Moore, John B., on neutrality legislation .....24 F 15
Moran, Chas., & baseball umpiring.....10 F 41
Morehouse, Clifford P., on bankrupt Protestantism .....6 Ja 33

Morford, Richard A., resignation from church forced .....23 Mr 63
Morgan, House of, to go before Senate Munitions Investigation Committee, 13 Ja 11; before Senate Munitions Investigation Committee, wartime financing facts, 20 Ja 13; & excess reserves, 10 F 62; restore all Depression salary cuts, 30 Mr 77
Morgan, J. Pierpont, & Senate investigation of House of Morgan (c), 20 Ja 12; comments on TIME report of (L), 3 F 6; remark on leisure class & civilization, press comments on (p), 17 F 10
Morgan, Thos. H., mentioned.....24 F 42
Morgenthau, Henry Jr., quizzed by Senate Finance Committee on budget, his figures compared to President's (p), 27 Ja 18; new tax bill conference, results, 10 F 14; & "phenomenal" success of spring government securities offering, 16 Mr 63; on Flood Emergency Commission, 30 Mr 15; called "Art Director" & wording on bills, LETTERS, 30 Mr 15
Morley, Christopher, on Lindbergh exodus .....6 Ja 36
Morphine addiction, cure for.....13 Ja 48
Morrison, Dr. Geo. A., riddle publicized.30 Mr 87
Morrison, Ralph W., appointed to Federal Reserve Board, 3 F 11; & Federal Reserve Board appointment, career (p), 10 F 60
Morro Castle, investigation finished, criminal negligence convictions, 3 F 72; defendants sentenced, 10 F 45
Morse, Laurance P., on business forecasts .....13 Ja 51
Morse, Samuel F. B., & portrait done by in Clarke collection (p).....10 F 31
Moscow Art Theater, discussed in *Moscow Rehearsals* .....9 Mr 36
Moses, Geo. H., second to Bridges in N. H. delegates primary (p).....23 Mr 24
Mosquitoes, extermination of, new method for .....9 Mr 33
Motor Boat Show, novelties, described..27 Ja 56
Mt. Everest, Ruttledge expedition to climb .....10 F 33
Mount, Jay A., charges against Bureau of Air Commerce, Martin denial.....24 F 59
Mt. Wilson Observatory, & super-nova..30 Mr 74
Mowrer, Edgar A., career as Chi. *Daily News* Paris correspondent.....9 Mr 62
Mowrer, Paul S., new editor of Chicago *Daily News*, sketch (p).....9 Mr 61
"Mrs. Driscoll's Day," comments on (L)..10 F 2
Mudd, Dr. Samuel A., moving picture about reviewed, 24 F 57; & Booth's missing boot, LETTERS, 17 F 4
Mudd, Dr. Stuart, on influenza virus....23 Mr 46
Mulugheta, Ras, & Italian capture of Amba Aradam .....24 F 18
Mummies, Mexican, discussed (p), LETTERS.3 F 1
Mundelein, Geo. Cardinal, "corporation sole," underwritten by Halsey, Stuart...17 F 60
Munger, Royal F., financial editor, sketch (p) .....13 Ja 54
Muni, Paul, in *The Story of Louis Pasteur* (p), 17 F 46; almost receives Motion Picture Academy award, 16 Mr 56
Munitions Investigation Committee, *see* Congress
Munsch, Hannah A., death of, & Lincoln case won with almanac.....30 Mr 75
Mural Painting, U. S., portfolio of color reprints, government inspiration described, 2 Mr 42; reprints praised (L), 16 Mr 8; Mechau's justification for nudes in mural, criticism of engineering accuracy, to be sent out free (L), 16 Mr 10
Murdock, Abe, & lobbyists' parties.....30 Mr 16
Murray, Gilbert, on Heidelberg invitation to British professors.....16 Mr 44
Murray, James E., & lobbyists' parties..30 Mr 16
Museum of Modern Art, Mrs. Rockefeller's gift collection, founders, history, 27 Ja 28; abstract art exhibit described, sculpture allowed in country under bond, 9 Mr 50
Music, Natl. Academy of, suggested at A. F. of L. meeting, not A. F. of M., LETTERS .....3 F 5
Musick, Edwin C., & imaginary diary of *China Clipper's* trips & false starts.....24 F 60

Mussolini, Benito

Interview with Anne McCormick quoted, 20 Ja 19; Privat's prediction of downfall of, 27 Ja 25; memorandum on England's menacing of Italy with warships, 3 F 16; analogy between British & Italian imperialism, 17 F 16; prepared to negotiate peace, "cease fire" order given, 16 Mr 22; eager for Italo-Ethiopian peace, 23 Mr 27; nationalizes industries, banks under control of Bank of Italy, & foreign tourists, pact with Austria & Hungary, & guilds, Chamber of Deputies abolished, 30 Mr 29
Mussolini, Vittorio, airplane mishap.....20 Ja 19
Mustapha Kamal, & change of name, LETTERS .....3 F 3
Mutinies, of Italian, British, & Ethiopian soldiers .....13 Ja 16
"My Day," & Mrs. Driscoll (L).....27 Ja 6

N

Nagano, Osamu, effect of Ochs naval parity memorandum on, 20 Ja 20; at Chinese Art exhibit in London, 27 Ja 22
Nagata, Hidejiro, new Japanese Cabinet member .....16 Mr 28
Naismith, James A., & invention of basketball, trip to Olympic Games, career (p) .....24 F 28
Nakoaka, Konichi, & political assassination (p).....9 Mr 26
Names, for sale, & Boyd's *City Dispatch*..13 Ja 60
Nash, Patrick A., at Democratic Natl. Committee Meeting.....20 Ja 18
Nasturtium, super-double hybrid, perfected by Burpee, & patent.....20 Ja 71
Natl. Academy of Design, 111th exhibit described, prizes, awards & 17-yr.-old boy .....30 Mr 52
Natl. Amateur Athletic Union, meet described, results, Venzke beats Cunningham .....2 Mr 35
National Biscuit Co., 1935 earnings drop, reason for.....2 Mr 62
Natl. Broadcasting Co., Lohr new president, 6 Ja 54; refuses time to Republican Natl. Committee drama, 27 Ja 20; exhibits small radio transmitter, 10 F 34; & flood, 30 Mr 59
Natl. Committee on Cause & Cure of War, activities of, 16 Mr 34; not "females" but "women" (L), 30 Mr 10
Natl. Council for Prevention of War, peace activities of.....16 Mr 34
Natl. Dairy Products Corp., prospective bond issue, business, annual report, & McInnerney .....23 Mr 69
Natl. Distillers Co., 1935 earnings drop, stock quotation.....2 Mr 62
Natl. Emergency Council, & President's speech on boondoggling.....27 Ja 15
Natl. Lead Co., stock split, gain in number of stockholders, history, & Cornish..9 Mr 70
Natl. Peace Conference, protest against U. S. armaments, 2-year emergency peace campaign, Mrs. Roosevelt & Lansbury to speak.....16 Mr 32
NRA, end of, ultimate fate of employes.....6 Ja 9
Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assn., & suit against Fashion Originators' Guild...23 Mr 70
Natl. Save-A-Life League, & suicides, LETTERS .....3 F 13
Natl. Steel, 1935 earnings.....17 F 65
Natl. Surety Corp., fidelity & surety insurance business, & Depression, stock to be sold.....23 Mr 80
Natl. Trailways System, formation of, members listed.....23 Mr 84
Natl. Union for Social Justice, growth of in Buffalo, LETTERS.....17 F 24
Natl. Youth Administration, flayed at school superintendents' convention, 9 Mr 49; Mrs. Meyer's attack on Mrs. Aime, Mrs. Aime's resignation, 23 Mr 21
Nations, world, divided into "have's & have-not's," LETTERS.....6 Ja 3
Naval Limitations Conference, Ochs memorandum on Great Britain-U. S. naval parity, Japan's instructions to walk out, 20 Ja 20; visits Chinese Art exhibit, Japan withdraws, 27 Ja 22; British proposals adopted as basis for discussion, 10 F 18; terms & significance of treaty, 30 Mr 24
Naval Stores, & Newport Industries, business of, & uses.....30 Mr 84
Navy, Assistant Secretary of, job to go outside Roosevelt family.....9 Mr 13
Nebula, spiral, Shapley on "I. C. 342"...10 F 34
Needles, Arthur C., & Norfolk & Western R. R., sketch (p).....16 Mr 47
Neely, Matthew M., & Holt's charge of WPA West Virginia corruption.....23 Mr 21

Negro

Congressman, TIME error in regard to maiden speech of (L).....16 Mr 4
Convicts, perish in burning truck near Scottsboro .....10 F 14
& development of jazz, LETTERS.....3 F 5
Financier, *see* Overton, Anthony
Porters, comments on, LETTERS.....6 Ja 4
propaganda against, exhibited by American Jewish Congress.....23 Mr 58
Neoterics, Society of, & Hoyer exhibition .....3 F 46
Nestle, Société Francaise, & Old Masters advertising campaign.....3 F 46
Netherlands, The, on Italian raid on Swedish Red Cross unit.....13 Ja 16
Nethersole, Olga, made Commander of British Empire, career & *Sapho* (p)..13 Ja 21
Neumann, Robt., *Zaharoff* reviewed.....6 Ja 61
Neuritis, hanging as cure for.....24 F 46
New Deal, comments on Theodore Roosevelt's probable stand (L), 17 F 2; criticism of, & case of Gen. Hagood, 9 Mr 14; debate on at school superintendents' convention, 9 Mr 50
New England, flood damage described....30 Mr 17
New History Society, activities of.....16 Mr 34
New Orleans *Item-Tribune*, & fight against tax on advertising revenue, & Deutsch, Supreme Court decision.....24 F 50
N. Y. *American*, advertisement for *World-Telegram* new Saturday edition struck out, 9 Mr 61; doesn't list Browder speech on radio page, 16 Mr 20
N. Y. & Cuba Mail Steamship Co., convicted of criminal negligence for *Morro Castle* disaster, 3 F 72; fined $10,000, 10 F 45
N. Y. *Daily News*, on war promoted by financial interests, 20 Ja 16; publicity on venereal therapy, Warren's pamphlet on, 23 Mr 57
N. Y. Edison Co., markets new bond issue .....9 Mr 65
N. Y. Federal Reserve Bank, Harrison president, Sproul 1st vice-president.....9 Mr 72
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, de la Marti advertisement, 10 F 43; on Harris & Ewing picture of President, 17 F 50
N. Y. *Journal*, new 8 page section in Saturday edition.....9 Mr 61
N. Y. *Post*, editorial on Hearst & Lindbergh flight.....6 Ja 38
New York state, flood damage described.30 Mr 18
N. Y. *Sun*, & "Voice of Business" edition.13 Ja 51
N. Y. *Times*, report on Roosevelt's chances in coming election, 6 Ja 12; Lindbergh exodus scoop, 6 Ja 34; on atheist denied custody of children, 10 F 51
N. Y. Trust Co., profits.....20 Ja 63
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, 6 section Saturday edition, Hearst refuses advertisement for, *Journal* retaliation.....9 Mr 61
Newell, James M., & Evander Childs High School fresco.....2 Mr 42
Newport Industries, Inc., 1935 earnings, history & naval stores business described, use of products.....30 Mr 84
"Newshen," TIME's use of, flayed (L).....3 F 4
News-Review (magazine), British imitation of TIME described.....24 F 48
Newspaper (*Panama American*), runs Ethiopian war dispatch under drawing of bull.....2 Mr 58
Newspaper criminal libel trial, Philadelphia *Inquirer* acquitted in suit brought by Margiotti.....2 Mr 56
Newspaper dispatch, from ill Correspondent Feigum.....10 F 44
Newspaper, U. S. official, *Federal Register* described.....23 Mr 19
Newspapers, & Supreme Court decision outlawing state tax on advertising revenue, 24 F 50; flood damages, situation described, 30 Mr 59; *America Goes to Press* reviewed, 30 Mr 60
Newspapers' business pages, country's editors considered.....13 Ja 51
Newspictures, success of Wirephoto, new cities to be added to circuit, other picture services to add wire pictures.....9 Mr 63
Nibelungen Ring, to be performed at Metropolitan Opera House, Wagner vogue, Melchior & Flagstad considered.....10 F 55
Nichols, Dudley, refuses Motion Picture Academy award.....16 Mr 56
Nickel, 1935 consumption, International Nickel considered.....6 Ja 48
Nishi, Yoshikazu, resigns from Supreme War Council.....16 Mr 28
Nisselbeck, Karl, tried & sentenced for treason in Germany.....2 Mr 22
Noe, James A., appoints Mrs. Long to U. S. Senate.....10 F 12
Noises, loud, & shrinkage of arms & legs .....9 Mr 33
Nonaka, Shiro, kills self after Army faction coup.....9 Mr 25
Nordhoff, Chas. & Hall, James N., *The Hurricane* reviewed.....17 F 70
Norfolk, Duke of, & proclamation of Edward VIII's accession (p).....3 F 16
Normandie, & new Cabin Class categories..17 F 15
Norris, Chas. & Kathleen, on Lamson Defense Committee.....17 F 13
Norris Dam, lake begins to form.....16 Mr 17
Norris, Sen. George, on reason for U. S. entry into World War, 20 Ja 12; on AAA decision & Supreme Court (p), 24 F 14
Norris, Geo. W., sentenced to 3 mo. in jail .....13 Ja 62
Norris, Geo. Washington, liquidated as Federal Reserve Bank chairman, sketch (p) .....16 Mr 63
North-Atlantic Passenger Conference, first class abolished; new Cabin-Class categories .....17 F 15
North Carolina Letter, LETTERS.....30 Mr 18
North Carolina, U. of, & honor system violations, students suspended, 10 F 38; comments on TIME report of cheating at (L), 2 Mr 4; cheating scandal reviewed by student, investigation, Pool, Cartland & Barnett, LETTERS, 30 Mr 18
North Pole "discoverer," files suit for discredit of claim.....16 Mr 41
Northwestern U., Deering gift of 7 million dollars, history of family.....24 F 27
Norway, wins Olympic Games.....24 F 32
Nova, super, observed, & ordinary novae discussed .....30 Mr 73
Novel contest, won by Margaret Flint, some contests listed.....6 Ja 61
Noyes, Alexander D., N. Y. *Times* financial editor, career (p).....13 Ja 52
Nudist violin prodigy, *see* Davis, David
Nye, Gerald P., & Senate investigation of House of Morgan, 20 Ja 12; & fadeout of munitions investigation committee, 10 F 12

O

O'Brien, Edward, world record for 600 metres .....2 Mr 35
O'Brien, Wm., & professional tennis.....20 Ja 52
Ocean Liners, N. Atlantic, First Class abolished, new Cabin Class categories...17 F 15
Ochs, Adolph S., & memorandum on Great Britain-U. S. naval parity.....20 Ja 20
O'Connor, John J., offers to kick Coughlin .....24 F 54
Odets, Clifford, on TIME review of *Paradise Lost* (L).....20 Ja 2
Odlum, Floyd B., business methods of, & American Trust Co. deal.....9 Mr 68
Offner, Dr. John E., & 19 days laughter case .....16 Mr 54
Ogden, Chas. K., originator of Basic English, LETTERS.....17 F 10
O'Hara, Elmer B., convicted of vote frauds, & invitation to White House reception (p).....17 F 10
Ohio, flood damage described.....30 Mr 19
Oil industry, expectations.....30 Mr 77
Oil prices, upped.....20 Ja 70
Okada, Keisuke, supposed murder of by Army faction, brother-in-law killed instead (p), 9 Mr 23; Navy protection of, 16 Mr 27; political oblivion (p), 30 Mr 32

Oklahoma, oil struck on governor's mansion grounds....6 Ja 11
Oliphant, Herman, & new corporation tax plan (p)....16 Mr 19
Olmstead, Roy, pardoned by President....6 Ja 9
Olson, Floyd B., & Benson appointment to Senate, Senatorial ambitions, 6 Ja 9; & Browder radio speech, 16 Mr 20
Olympic Games, 4th Winter, U. S. teams set sail for Germany, 13 Ja 43; opening of described, Hitler, Riefenstahl, events, portfolio of pictures (c), 17 F 37; end of, results examined, 24 F 32; Brundage & Pegler on conduct of Germany in, 9 Mr 27
Omokawa & Japanese wrestling....10 F 39
O'Neal, Edward A., at Washington farmers' AAA conference....20 Ja 17
Opera, sung in Washington without orchestra, stagehands, 3 F 34; arguments pro & con, anglicized version, 30 Mr 66
Opossum & young, anecdote, comments on size of (p), LETTERS, 6 Ja 12; proof of babies' teaspooned weight, LETTERS, 3 F 10
Organ Grinders, new type of music for, suggested by Kate Smith, LETTERS....17 F 5
Organic compounds, Dr. Riddle's work on. 13 Ja 32
Oriental Institute, & Breasted, Wilson new head....3 F 26
Ormandy, Eugene, to succeed Stokowski with Philadelphia Orchestra, career....13 Ja 38
O'Ryan, John F., refuses post of pingame tsar....20 Ja 55
Otto (pretender to throne), visits Prince de Bourbon-Parme, & France's opposition to Hapsburg restoration....17 F 18
"Our American Family," series of movies to be made with, in *Every Saturday Night* (p)....2 Mr 25
Over-the-counter markets, under SEC supervision challenged by Jones....13 Ja 56
Overton, Anthony, & Victory Mutual Life Insurance Co....23 Mr 70
Overton, Watkins, on proposed Memphis dog pound....23 Mr 20
Owen, Ruth B., & remission of fine to Dunlap....23 Mr 19
Owens-Illinois Glass Co., & purchase of tin can factories, business, 3 F 62; & drop in can stocks, 10 F 70
Owens, Michael, & Owens-Illinois....3 F 61

P

Pabst, Anna M., dead of meningitis....6 Ja 59
Pabst, Gustave Jr., mentioned....13 Ja 52
Pacelli, Eugenio Cardinal, speech on Italo-Ethiopian war....2 Mr 19
Pacifism, various peace groups considered....16 Mr 32
Page, Leigh, & new frames of reference for relativity theory, Einstein comments on....17 F 56
Page, Walter H., & Munitions Investigation testimony....27 Ja 16
Page School of International Relations, financial cripple....23 Mr 39
Pailingniao seized by Japan....23 Mr 30
Painter, Thos., *Motives of Nicholas Holtz* reviewed....3 F 79
Paley, Wm. S., on refusal to give time to Republican drama....27 Ja 20
Palmer, Austin P., sentenced to jail for letter to President....10 F 12
Palmer, Harlan G., & Hollywood *Citizen-News*, LETTERS....16 Mr 22
Palmer, Harold E., minimum vocabulary compiler, LETTERS....17 F 10
Palmer, Mr. & Mrs. Potter use family mansion for daughter's debut....6 Ja 29
Palsy, caused by rough handling at birth, cure for....16 Mr 55
Pan-American Airways, & possible trans-Atlantic route via Iceland....16 Mr 50
Panama American (newspaper), Ethiopian War dispatch run under drawing of bull....2 Mr 58
Panama Pacific Liner *California*, seamen's strike & call to Frances Perkins..16 Mr 48
Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Co., & reorganization of Columbia Gas & Electric, stock in hands of trustee....10 F 67
Pankhurst, Christabel, to be Dame Commander of Order of British Empire, 13 Ja 21; made Dame Commander, 2 Mr 21
Paraguay, revolution described, Franco new president, Estigarribia arrested, 2 Mr 23; recognition of Franco government by Chaco Peace Conference, 23 Mr 30
Paregoric, for coughs....30 Mr 44
Parent Education, WPA project, praised by mother, LETTERS....30 Mr 12
Paris, Archbishop of, on Pope's position on war....20 Ja 19
Parish, Frank P., & Panhandle stock in hands of trustee, Columbia Gas & Electric's reorganization....10 F 67
Park, Guy B., & toy train....6 Ja 29
Park, Dr. Wm. H., infantile paralysis vaccine criticized....6 Ja 59
Parker, Cyrus J., & Iron Fireman Mfg. Co....3 F 66
Parker, Dorothy, in Hollywood (p), LETTERS....16 Mr 24
Parker, Frank, to take over Hagood's command....30 Mr 15
Parker, Mrs. James H., on production of *Jefferson Davis*....2 Mr 59
Parker, Dr. Valeria H., on sex instruction for children....17 F 54
Parnell, Harvey, death of....27 Ja 60
Parrish, Maxfield, exhibit, sketch, & King Cole mural (p)....17 F 34
Partner, absconds with money, no redress, LETTERS....20 Ja 8
Pascin, Jules, & Ganso....30 Mr 48
Patchen, Kenneth, *Before the Brave* reviewed....10 F 74
Patents, plant, & Burpee nasturtium, history of in U. S....20 Ja 71
Pathe News, & screen rights to Dionne quintuplets (L)....30 Mr 4
Patman, Wright, & California chain tax speech, 3 F 30; corrects TIME report on chain-store speech (L), 17 F 6; explanation for gold exports, 17 F 59
Patou, Jean, death of....16 Mr 51
Patterson, Eleanor ("Cissy"), wants to be reporter....24 F 55
Patterson, Haywood, 75 year verdict....3 F 13
Patterson, Wm. A., & U. S. Air Lines airmail subsidy....30 Mr 54
Pavlov, Ivan P., death of, sketch....9 Mr 43
Pavlova, Anna, films of dances by husband shown, Swan Dance, proposed memorial fountain (p)....2 Mr 55
Payne, Chas. H., condemnation of Bureau of Air Commerce....24 F 59
Payne, Frank E., & proportional representation in R. I....23 Mr 24
Payne, Lew, attack on Seward, Booth conspirator (p), LETTERS....2 Mr 5
Peace organizations, plans of Natl. Peace Conference, activities of other groups considered....16 Mr 32
Pearson, Drew, & poll of Roosevelt's reelection chances....6 Ja 12
Pearson, Fred, work on constancy of light speed....16 Mr 72
Pease, Dr. Francis G., work on constancy of light speed....16 Mr 72
Peck, Harry T., scandal & Spingarn dismissal....23 Mr 43
Pecora, Ferdinand, & President's initiation into Knights of Pythias....2 Mr 13
Peers, trial of lord by, origin of custom (L)....6 Ja 6
Pegler, Westbrook, on U. S. entry into Olympic Games, 24 F 32; on Germany & Olympic Games, 9 Mr 28
Pekin, Ill., general strike, described outcome....17 F 14
Pelley, John J., President asks to confer on railroad situation....16 Mr 17
Pendray, G. Edward, & rockets....2 Mr 51
Penitentes, Lent ceremonies described, flagellation, & death of Carl Taylor (p).9 Mr 56
Penn, Mrs. Eugene, marriage of, career (p)....13 Ja 22
"Penny stocks," & activity on Curb Exchange....24 F 68
Pepper, Dr. Dickinson S., on influenza virus....23 Mr 46
Pepper pool case, Bishirgian & Howson sentenced, background reviewed....2 Mr 61
Pepys Diary of Banking, & Union & New Haven Trust Co....2 Mr 70
Perfect Circle Co. & Ralph Teetor....27 Ja 36
Peri, Gabriel, on Franco-Soviet pact....9 Mr 19
Perkins, Frances, settles seamen's strike by telephone (p)....16 Mr 48
Perkins, Osgood, in *End of Summer* (p)..2 Mr 59
Perpetual Prosperity Plan, see "Retire at Birth Plan"
Peters, Harry T., *Just Hunting* reviewed, sketch (p)....20 Ja 75
Petersen, Wm. F., on weather & conception....20 Ja 48
Pettengill, Rep. Samuel B., & lobbyist Smith (p)....30 Mr 16
Pettit, Dr. Horace, on influenza virus...23 Mr 46
Petty, Dr. A. Ray, & Philadelphia Grace Baptist Temple....20 Ja 38
Peyser, Herbert F., on English version of *Die Meistersinger*....30 Mr 66
Peyton, John N., new Federal Reserve Bank chairman....16 Mr 63
Phelps, Wm. L., on Constance Garnett (p), LETTERS....3 F 6
Philadelphia, Pa., chosen as Democratic Natl. Convention city....20 Ja 18
Philadelphia *Inquirer*, acquitted in libel suit brought by Margiotti, case described....2 Mr 56
Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co., employes' meeting, Wilson, Mitten & Senter, trustees....17 F 59
Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra, Furtwangler chosen new music director, opposition to (p) 9 Mr 55; Furtwangler's resignation, 23 Mr 51
Philip, P. J., on Rhineland remilitarization....16 Mr 25
Phillips, Alfred N. Jr., best-dressed mayor (p) LETTERS....2 Mr 20
Phillips, J. A., President asks to confer on railroad situation....16 Mr 17
Phillips, Samuel F., & ship watching, diagram of ship (p) LETTERS....3 F 14
Phillips, Wm., Eden gives lunch for....20 Ja 20
Phillipson, Brainerd F., & development of molybdenum....16 Mr 68
Phipps, Sir Eric, interview with Hitler on possibility of airpact, 6 Ja 19; asks Hitler to send delegation to London, 23 Mr 26
Phoenix Securities Corp., attack on Standard Investing Corp....16 Mr 71
Physic in bread flour, inventors fined for Food & Drug violation....24 F 47
Physical education, difficulties of college course in (L)....23 Mr 12
Physics, modern, Einstein essay on state of....16 Mr 72
Photios II, death of....6 Ja 56
Picasso, Pablo, mentioned....16 Mr 42
Pidgin English, Moran on, refutes Cunningham LETTERS....20 Ja 9
Pierce, Walter M., & Browder radio speech....16 Mr 20
Pigeon, carrier, "Always Faithful" gets award....30 Mr 75
Pigeons, 19th Century used to carry news dispatches (p) LETTERS, 6 Ja 6; homing, history of use of, Ross & Gundlach on directional sense of (p) LETTERS, 2 Mr 8
Pin-game industry, convention, N. Y. C. sportlands to be closed, O'Ryan refuses emissary's job....20 Ja 55
Pinchot, Gifford, open break with Pres...2 Mr 18
Pine oil, use & sales of described....30 Mr 86
Pink, Louis, & stock of Natl. Surety Corp. to be sold....23 Mr 82
Piper, John S., financial editor....13 Ja 52
Pirandello, Fausto, picture shown in modern Italian art exhibit....23 Mr 38
Piscator, Erwin, *Case of Clyde Griffiths* reviewed....23 Mr 55
Pissarro, Camille, one-man show reviewed, sketch (p)....16 Mr 42
Pistol permit, & character references....20 Ja 36
Pittman, Key, & Pittman-McReynolds bill, features of, 13 Ja 11; speech at Wild Life Conference, 17 F 24; speech attacking Japan's Chinese policy (p), 24 F 23
Pittsburgh, Pa., flood damage described.30 Mr 18
Pittsburgh Plate Glass, business, history, structural & bulletproof glass, & Wherrett, 3 F 61; praised (L), 17 F 6
Pittsburgh *Post-Gazette*, plant fails in flood....30 Mr 59
Pittsburgh *Sun-Telegraph*, flood damages to....30 Mr 59
Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra, & Wherrett....3 F 62
Pittsburgh, U. of, blacklisted by A. A. U. P....13 Ja 41
Pius XI, Pope, anxiety over war, 20 Ja 19; & Russian religion, cartoon, 17 F 20; & Cardinal Pacelli's speech on Italo-Ethiopian war, 2 Mr 19; on use of "honor" by demagogues, 30 Mr 28
Plant patents, & Burpee nasturtium, history of in U. S....20 Ja 71
Poet laureates, English, discussed, history, men & Masefield, LETTERS....30 Mr 8
Poincare, Raymond, on Blum....9 Mr 21
Poindexter, Joseph B., & unfaded Hawaiian leis to President....23 Mr 19
Polachek, Victor H., & Chicago *Herald & Examiner* price boost....23 Mr 58
Poland, Roosevelt State of Union address, reaction to....13 Ja 18
Poling, Dr. Daniel A., & Philadelphia Grace Baptist Temple post, sketch (p).20 Ja 38
Polish Corridor, & Hitler speech....16 Mr 25
Politics (game), described....3 F 70
Pollack, Lew, Hollywood song writer....23 Mr 53
Ponselle, Rosa, as *Carmen*, performance reviewed (p)....6 Ja 40
Ponsonby, Sir Frederick, & Edward's Royal Household....30 Mr 26
Pool, "Jack," & investigation of cheating at U. of N. Carolina, suspended, 10 F 38; praised, present activities of (L), 2 Mr 4; & cheating scandal at U. of N. Carolina (p), LETTERS, 30 Mr 18
Poor, Henry V., & government mural painting....2 Mr 43
Porters, Negro, comments on, LETTERS, 6 Ja 4; kinds of, tips, best tipsters, in Depression, LETTERS, 3 F 6; Brown's letter on tipping praised, saga of Redcap, LETTERS, 2 Mr 2
Portland *News-Telegram*, & self-defense in libel suit....17 F 52
Portland *Oregonian*, dispatch from Mrs. Feigum....10 F 44
Postal Telegraph, & flood damage....30 Mr 17
Potato-Control Act, President advises repeal of....10 F 12
Potomac River, & flood damage....30 Mr 19
Potter, Dr. Alfred, on syphilis....27 Ja 40
Potter, Mary C. U. B., death of....24 F 74
Potter, Nelson A., & Supreme Court (p).13 Ja 12
Pottle, Frederick A., & editing of Malahide papers....9 Mr 79
Powell, Cilan B., & Victory Mutual Life Insurance Co....23 Mr 70
Powell, Ozie, shot by sheriff in Scottsboro....3 F 13
Power production, & floods....30 Mr 77
Powers, Leon, on legality of Bank Night..3 F 58
Prahl, Frederick A., to head Owens-Illinois Can Co., career....3 F 62
Pratt & Whitney, proposed merger with Gen. Machinery Corp....30 Mr 82
Pratt, Fletcher, *Hail Caesar!* reviewed....9 Mr 80
Pratt, Gen. Richard H., sidelights on (L).9 Mr 8
Prenosil, Stanley, & President's birthday celebration....10 F 11
Presbrey-Leland Studios, did not design Rockefeller mausoleum (L)....16 Mr 13
President Roosevelt, S. S., Phillips' diagram of (p), LETTERS....3 F 14
Presidential primaries, Borah, Knox, Roosevelt enter names, Landon does not, 24 F 17; in N. Hampshire, Roosevelt wins, other results, 23 Mr 24
Presley, Fred Y., & insurgent minority stockholders against Fourth Natl. Investors....16 Mr 71
Press Cable control, comments, LETTERS....6 Ja 5
Press, freedom of, & Supreme Court decision outlawing state tax on advertising revenue....24 F 49
Primo De Rivera, Jose A., jailed (p)....30 Mr 30
Princeton U., present & 1929 endowment of, 23 Mr 39; & Veterans of Future Wars,

30 Mr 38; & Veterans of Future Wars, LETTERS, 30 Mr 1
Printers' Ink, & lessons from Sears, Roebuck catalog .....3 F 68
Prison Chaplaincies, new system for vacancies in effect.....20 Ja 41
Prisoner, San Quentin, has transatlantic press interview, warden forced to resign because of .....2 Mr 16
Privat, Maurice, & Laval's, Barthou's & Mussolini's horoscopes, career (p)....27 Ja 25
Proctor & Gamble, & social measures for employes .....2 Mr 64
Prodigies, musical, season's crop.....2 Mr 54
Protestant Episcopal Church, consecrates Kroll as Bishop of Liberia.....2 Mr 74
Protestantism, Cram "bankrupt" charge...6 Ja 32
Protoactinium Disappearance, & Dr. von Grosse .....27 Ja 37
Pu Yi, Henry, reason for assuming emperorship as told to Woodhead (p), 20 Ja 23; & outbreak of fighting between Japan & Russia (c), 24 F 22
Public Service Corp. of N. J., Crempa deputies receive "not guilty" verdict..16 Mr 21
Public Works of Art Project, & mural paintings in government buildings, portfolio of color reprints.....2 Mr 42
Puerto Rico, Col. Riggs murdered, assassins killed by police, 2 Mr 15; Ickes manifesto on boiling situation, Campos arrest, Nationalist program, 23 Mr 22
Puio, Maurice, & dissolution of Action Francaise .....24 F 20
Pyrex glass, discussed.....3 F 64

Q

Quantum mechanics, & Einstein essay on state of modern physics.....16 Mr 74
Queen Mary, & new Cabin Class categories, 17 F 15; King Edward inspects, compared to *Normandie*, described, 16 Mr 23; Edward's remark on reconciling with slums, 30 Mr 27
Quien, George G., release from jail, demands exoneration (p).....17 F 17
Quigley, Ernest, & baseball umpiring.....10 F 40
Quinn, Robt. E., & R. I. proportional representation .....23 Mr 24

R

Radical minister, ousted from church by Conference of Methodist Laymen.....16 Mr 34
Radicals, Tampa flogging, investigated at Green's instigation .....6 Ja 11
Radio, & answers to query: "who listens?," LETTERS, 20 Ja 13; & stations, refuse time to Republican Natl. Committee drama, 27 Ja 20; & contests, duplicate awards, rules, unusual incidents, LETTERS, 30 Mr 3; & Fan Mail, correspondence betw. Fred Allen & Hunter, LETTERS, 17 F 8; stations, & effect of flood on, 30 Mr 59
RCA, Kennedy to study plans for recapitalization, 6 Ja 54; Kennedy plan outlined, approved, 10 F 64
Radio transmitter, small, exhibited by N. B. C. .....10 F 34
Radium E, few atoms created by Livingood .....17 F 57
Radovitsky, Simon, & Russia-Uruguay hearing before League.....3 F 16
Ragen, Joseph, on death of Loeb.....10 F 15
Rai Bahadur Ramjidas Bajoria, offers $10,000 for insomnia cure.....9 Mr 22

Railroads

Number of passengers killed in 1935, 20 Ja 49; accident, *Williamsporter* wreck described, 10 F 45; victim of & railroad's obligations to, 10 F 46; 1935 business of Class I railroads, 2 Mr 61; passenger rates cut, ICC decision quoted, opposition, 9 Mr 34; President's letters to Pelley & Phillips in effort to save Eastman's work, 16 Mr 17; ICC rate reduction ruling, Class I 1934 deficit, 1935 business, Jan. 1936 improvement, depression problems, history of Pennsylvania R. R. (c), 16 Mr 45; effect of floods on, 30 Mr 17; freight traffic up, buying, employment gain, 30 Mr 77

Railroad Companies

Atlantic Northern, collapses.....20 Ja 70
Baltimore & Ohio, depression business of .....16 Mr 48
Bellevue & Cascade of Iowa, collapses..20 Ja 70
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific, disaster of.....16 Mr 45
Florida East Coast Railway, & Key West Extension problem, report on current state of, history, in depression, possible abandonment of, & Flagler .....24 F 63
Maine Central R. R., Kidder Peabody to underwrite loan.....27 Ja 49
N. Y. Central, opposes passenger rate cut, 9 Mr 34; depression business of, proposed bond & note issue, 16 Mr 48
N. Y., New Haven & Hartford, & Jean Annett, 10 F 46; opposes new passenger rate cut, 9 Mr 34; & Pennsylvania R. R., 16 Mr 47
Norfolk & Western, business of, & Pennsylvania R. R.....16 Mr 47
Pennsylvania, opposes passenger rate cut, 9 Mr 34; & passenger rate cut, history, business, competition, interest in other roads (c), 16 Mr 45; cancels service on account of floods, 30 Mr 17
Pittsburgh & Lake Erie, & flood.....30 Mr 19
Reading Ry. System, *Williamsporter* wreck described .....10 F 45
Southern Ry., & 1.5c rate.....16 Mr 45
Railway Express Agency, takes over most of General Air's customers.....20 Ja 49
Rainger, Ralph, Hollywood song writer, sketch .....23 Mr 53
Rankeillour, Baron, on abolition of trial by peers .....17 F 16
Ransom, Ronald, appointed to Federal Reserve Board, 3 F 11; & Federal Reserve Board appointment, sketch (p), 10 F 60
Raphael's *La Belle Jardiniere*, & Nestle's Old Masters advertising campaign (p)...3 F 46
Rappahannock River, Washington legend, Johnson pitches dollar across.....2 Mr 26
Rappleye, Willard C., on medical specialization .....2 Mr 28
Rattlesnakes, & violins, LETTERS, 6 Ja 5; rattles as pestkiller, LETTERS, 3 F 5; Carmer on value of, catching, killing, dressing & canning process described, LETTERS, 16 Mr 11; eaten by bull snake (p), LETTERS, 30 Mr 10
Raushenbush, Stephen, Munitions Investigation counsel (p).....20 Ja 12
Raven, Frank J., convicted of embezzlement .....10 F 23
Read, Thos. T., on coal production in U. S. & Russia, LETTERS.....20 Ja 3
Reardon, "Beans," & baseball umpiring...10 F 41
Recalde, Camilo, & Paraguayan revolution .....2 Mr 23
Recipes, discussion on succotash, LETTERS .....16 Mr 5
Red Cross, & flood relief, President's proclamation on .....30 Mr 15
Redcaps, saga of an oldtimer, present conditions, LETTERS .....2 Mr 2
Redfern, Paul, disappearance reviewed, rumors of whereabouts, proposed rescue expeditions (p) .....2 Mr 44
Reed, Anne M., death of, career.....20 Ja 59
Reed, Dr. Chas. B., on obstetrics training in medical schools.....2 Mr 30
Reed, John S., comments on by companion of early youth, sketch (p), LETTERS....16 Mr 16
Reed, Dr. Marshall, on Communism & Christianity .....3 F 40
Reese, Marie, converted to Naziism?.....13 Ja 21
Reiskind, Edwin, brings suit for recovery of processing taxes to ultimate consumer.24 F 66
Reisner, Dr. Christian F., on Communism .....3 F 39
Reiss, Winold, murals reprinted.....2 Mr 42
Relativity, & recasting of Special Theory, Einstein's comments on.....17 F 56
Relief, & President's budget message, 13 Ja 14; people on, should not show gratitude, LETTERS, 20 Ja 5; worker, turns down permanent job, to be fired from relief job, 17 F 12; President allocates funds for seed & crop loans, 9 Mr 13; Holt's charges of corruption in West Virgina WPA, Hopkins declares false, & WPA training schools into textile mills, 23 Mr 21; $1,500,000,000 needed, President tells Congress, statistics on unemployed, 30 Mr 20; WPA education project praised by mother, LETTERS, 30 Mr 12
Religion, & Communism, countrywide theological views on, economic implications of .....3 F 39
Religious liberalism, Church League for Industrial Democracy joined with Amer. League Against War & Fascism, significance .....9 Mr 57
Religious trance, of Shirley Tapp described (p) .....27 Ja 30
Reno, Milo, mentioned .....20 Ja 17
Rentner, Maurice, & Fashion Originators' Guild, career (p).....23 Mr 76
Reporter, jailed for not revealing source of information .....20 Ja 50
Reports, brief, & Texas Border Guard Patrol, LETTERS .....17 F 20
Republic Light, Heat & Power Co., power lobby investigating committee hearing..16 Mr 18
Republic Steel, 1935 earnings, 17 F 65; issues price lists with fixed discounts, 23 Mr 69
Republican Party, & money-raising engraved certificates, LETTERS.....20 Ja 2
Republican Natl. Committee, radio program barred .....27 Ja 20
Republicans, Ohio, results of poll on preference in Presidential candidates..9 Mr 17
Retail trade, little or no 1935 improvements, 2 Mr 61; good in winter, expectations, 30 Mr 77
"Retire at Birth Plan," origin of (L), 13 Ja 4; comments on (L), 13 Ja 6
Revel, Harry, Hollywood song writer....23 Mr 53
Reynaud, Paul, tries to whip up popular storm against Laval (p), 6 Ja 18; Tardieu attack on, resigns, 13 Ja 17
Reynolds, Anne C., gets 10 million from father's estate .....23 Mr 50
Reynolds, Christopher S., gets 7 million from father's estate (p).....23 Mr 50
Reynolds, Jackson E., & First Natl. Bank announcement .....2 Mr 72
Reynolds Tobacco Co., 1935 earnings.....17 F 66
Reynolds, Zachary S., settlement of estate of .....23 Mr 50
Rhinelander, Leonard K., death of.....2 Mr 34
Rhinoceros, white, & African animal protection law .....3 F 52
Rhode Island, Bonus to Sergeant "A. W. O. L.," 2 Mr 14; "rotten borough" system described, State referendum on proportional representation quashed, 23 Mr 24
Rhodes, Cecil, cinema about reviewed, 9 Mr 44; nature of illness of (p), LETTERS, 30 Mr 16
Riart, Luis, arrested by Paraguayan revolutionists .....2 Mr 23
Rice, Elmer, & Federal Theatre Project..2 Mr 59
Rice, Dr. John L., on N. Y. C. syphilis (p) .....27 Ja 40
"Richard Roe," origin of use of, discussion, LETTERS .....17 F 20
Richardson, Henry H., book about, work of, sketch (p).....27 Ja 29
Ricketson, Frank H., & Bank Night.....3 F 58
Ridder, Victor, on Zwanziger case, Zwanziger to be fired.....17 F 12
Riddle, Dr. Oscar, on organic compounds (p) .....13 Ja 32
Riefenstahl, Leni, to film Olympic Games, sketch (c), 17 F 37; comments on cover picture of (L), 2 Mr 4; on Hitler's platonic love (p), 9 Mr 22
Riesinger, Rev. Theophilus, see Father Theophilus
Rifle target dimensions, history, "string measurements," standardization of, LETTERS .....30 Mr 5
Riggs, Col. Elisha F., murdered, assassins killed by police, 2 Mr 15; public grief at assassination of, 23 Mr 22
Riggs, Thos. Jr., & Veterans of Future Wars .....30 Mr 38
Riley, Mike, & *Music Goes 'Round & Around* (p) .....20 Ja 32
Riley, Dr. Robt. H., on obstetrics training in medical schools.....2 Mr 30
Rinehart & Dennis, & Congressional investigation of silicosis.....3 F 54
Ritchie, Albert C., death of.....2 Mr 34
Ritter, Judge Halsted L., impeached by House, case against reviewed (p).....16 Mr 18
Rivers, Dr. Thos. M., & Shope's virus disease .....23 Mr 46
Rivier, Louis, & Nestle's Old Masters advertising campaign .....3 F 48
Road, fr. Vancouver to Alaska, facts about, map, LETTERS.....30 Mr 2
Roads, & magnetic sweepers.....3 F 28
Robert, Lawrence W. Jr., resignation from Treasury job, sketch.....27 Ja 16
Roberts, Owen J., gives AAA unconstitutionality decision .....13 Ja 12
Robertson, Andrew W., & Westinghouse.23 Mr 78
Robinson, David M., & Johns Hopkins...23 Mr 41
Robinson, Frederick B., alumni report on, recommendations (p) .....10 F 36
Robinson, James H., death of.....24 F 74
Robinson, Joseph T., comeback to Smith's Liberty League speech, Smith's comments on (p), 10 F 15; answers attacks on new farm bill, 24 F 15
Roche, Josephine, at United Mine Workers' meeting (p).....10 F 14
Rochester, U. of, scholarships offered to 120 students, & student body.....30 Mr 38
Rockart, John R., sues Cass Gilbert, Inc., for profits on Supreme Court building..17 F 34
Rockefeller, David, loses driving license for one week.....3 F 30
Rockefeller, John D. Sr., poses for Florida photographer again (p), 27 Ja 44; Mitchell's account of early golfing career, 30 Mr 56
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., & Chase Natl. Bank .....20 Ja 63
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D. Jr., & gift to Museum of Modern Art, sketch (c)....27 Ja 28
Rockefeller mausoleum, not designed by Presbrey-Leland (L) .....16 Mr 13
Rocket plane, failure of performance of..2 Mr 51
Rockets, present progress & problems with, liquid fuel, performance of rocket plane .....2 Mr 51
Rogers, Chas. R., new production manager of Universal Pictures.....23 Mr 47
Rogers, Ginger, & President's birthday celebration .....10 F 11
Rogers, Mary, in *Three Wise Fools* (p)..27 Ja 42
Rogers, Will Jr., gives Patricia Ziegfeld job .....20 Ja 36
Roland II, identity of (L).....24 F 4
Roller Derby, in Chicago, described, origin of .....3 F 24
Roller-skating, see Roller Derby
Rollins, College, Litt. D. to President, award to Mrs. Roosevelt.....30 Mr 15
Rolls-Royce, & LETTERS' subversive propaganda, LETTERS, 3 F 15; producing aircraft engines, 2 Mr 19
"Romeo" (ice-cream dish), described, origin of, LETTERS.....16 Mr 20
Romero, Cesar, in *Love Before Breakfast* (p) .....16 Mr 58

Roosevelt, F. D.

Family Xmas week, has cold, pardons Roy Olmstead, tribute to Hornaday, McBain's criticism of, invites Al Smith to White House, end of NRA, appoints Johnson to investigate foreign relief (p), 6 Ja 9; comments on tycoon's toast (L), 6 Ja 4; budget message examined in detail, 13 Ja 13; & news of AAA's unconstitutionality, budget message read aloud to Congress, effect of AAA unconstitutionality on, explanatory session with Press on budget, message to Congress on state of union broadcast, quoted, 13 Ja 9; on neutrality, 13 Ja 10; Press conference on AAA, Michelson joke, White House reception for Judiciary, sees annual military pageant at Fort Myer, power to fix value of dollar renewed, Jackson Day speech quoted, 20 Ja 11; outlines new AAA plan at Press conference, 20 Ja 17; TIME's reference to disability praised (L), 27 Ja 10; dedication of Theodore Roosevelt Memorial, speech quoted, informal speech on boondoggling, chats with General Federation of Women's Clubs, special message to Congress on compensation for Mrs. Shwamberg, results of *Literary Digest* poll, & run of hard luck with financial advisers, 27 Ja 15; Federal Reserve Board nominations, vetoes Bonus Bill, listens to Smith's Liberty League speech, considering buying Hyde Park farm, to become Knight of Pythias, rumors of further dollar fixing, message to Edward

VIII, on death of father, 3 F 11; & AAA decision, comments on, LETTERS, 3 F 2; & Bonus veto, 3 F 12; visits Howe, Cuff-Links Gang birthday celebration, birthday balls described, 10 F 11; message to Congress on Bonus appropriation, engineer sentenced for threatening letter to, message on little waters, advises repeal of Bankhead, Kerr-Smith Tobacco, & Potato-Control Acts, on Civil Service anniversary, 10 F 12; new tax bill conference, results, 10 F 14; & nation's confidence in, effect of AAA & Bonus on budget reviewed, Federal lending agencies appropriations to be cancelled, unspent funds to be transferred to WPA, at Garner's annual official dinner, radio speech on Boy Scouts' birthday, 17 F 9; White House reception, O'Hara absent from, 17 F 10; portraits of, relations with photographers, & Harris & Ewing picture, candid camera shots ban (p), 17 F 50; & cigar-box name & picture ruling, 17 F 50; & Theodore Roosevelt's probable stand on New Deal (L), 17 F 2; & Florida canal, 17 F 11; comments on veto of Bonus Bill, LETTERS, 17 F 15; Stephen Royce's letter to, letter from WPA guidebook worker, 24 F 13; & possible constitutional amendment on Supreme Court, 24 F 15; enters name in Presidential primaries, 24 F 17; WPA Georgia funds used to mail scurrilous sheet about, 24 F 17; Doctor of Jurisprudence degree from Temple U., booed by Harvard students at son's Fly Club initiation, & death of cousin Roosevelt, to Hyde Park, Brotherhood Day radiospeech quoted, initiated into Knights of Pythias, lodge memberships enumerated, relieves Hagood of command, 2 Mr 13; re-election possibility outlined by states, & Huria, polls, flayed by Mencken (p), 2 Mr 17; Pinchot break with, Gallup polls on popularity of, 2 Mr 18; honorary degree from Temple U., speech quoted (p), 2 Mr 27; signs Soil Conservation Act, 9 Mr 16; sailfish mounted, Business Advisory Council luncheon, vetoes seed & crop loans bill, but allocates relief fund for, budget message amended, talks about tax plans to Press, at funeral of cousin Roosevelt, signs Neutrality Act extension, 9 Mr 13; TIME statement on religious training questioned, comments on Harvard booing (L), 16 Mr 13; enters primaries of 3 states, letter to Pelley & Phillips on railroad industry, dinner to Cabinet & delay caused by vest buttons, church attendance to mark 3 years in office, 16 Mr 17; tax recommendations before Ways & Means Committee, & corporation tax changes examined, significance, objections, 16 Mr 19; & Browder radio speech, 16 Mr 21; writes article for *Federal Register*, & income tax, FHA in mess, & unfaded Hawaiian leis, attends sub-Cabinet dinner, & new St. Lawrence Waterway Treaty, mother to luncheon, figures how much for relief, remission of fine to Dunlap, 23 Mr 19; Georgia preference primary favors, wins in New Hampshire primary, 23 Mr 24; vest buttons & human interest stories (L), 30 Mr 8; sees flooded Potomac, postpones Florida fishing trip, finally goes, Flood Emergency Commission, 3 mo. leave of absence to Hagood, Litt. D. from Rollins College, 30 Mr 15

Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D.

"My Day" articles quoted (p), 13 Ja 24; & Mrs. Driscoll's "Day" (L), 27 Ja 6; & President's birthday balls, 10 F 11; entertains woman head of Soviet Cosmetics trust, 2 Mr 22; column quoted, 2 Mr 26; radio talk proceeds to American Friends Service Committee, to speak for Natl. Peace Conference, 16 Mr 32; "May Day" quoted, sees flooded Potomac, award from Rollins College, 30 Mr 15

Roosevelt, F. D. Jr., takes airplane to meet Ethel Du Pont's boat, snarls at newsmen .....16 Mr 40

Roosevelt, Henry L., death of, 2 Mr 13; President at funeral of, 9 Mr 13

Roosevelt, Mr. & Mrs. James, daughter born .....24 F 74

Roosevelt, Medora, washes dishes in Childs on night of debut.....20 Ja 80

Roosevelt, Sara D., & Xmas celebration at White House (p).....6 Ja 9

Roosevelt State of Union address, effect of on various countries..... 13 Ja 18

Roosevelt, Theodore, comments on probable stand on New Deal (L), 17 F 2; article reprinted in *Forum* anniv. issue, 2 Mr 58

Roosevelt, Theodore Jr., anecdote on father & F. D. Roosevelt, 27 Ja 15; & interrupted broadcast, 27 Ja 20

Roosevelt, Theodore Memorial, dedicated, President's speech quoted (p).....27 Ja 15

Root, Howard F., & trout sperm insulin governor .....27 Ja 41

Ros, Hilda M., child violinist, ability of..2 Mr 55

"Rose of China," movement to beatify, life of (p).....20 Ja 40

Rosin, use & sales of described.....30 Mr 84

Ross, Chas. B., smokes cigaret offered by President, first in 20 years.....16 Mr 40

Ross, Thos., on directional sense in homing pigeons, LETTERS .....2 Mr 8

Rothafel, Samuel L. ("Roxy"), death of, career .....20 Ja 59

Roulette, & Blanc brothers, French & American wheels discussed (p), LETTERS, 17 F 6; zero-less at Ostende, described, wheel reproduced, LETTERS, 16 Mr 20

Royal Dutch Shell Oil Co., & Flintkote sold to Lehman Bros.....30 Mr 80

Royce, Christopher, on Roosevelt policies & brother's letter to President.....24 F 13

Royce, Josiah, & President's State of Union address quotation, son writes letter to President (p).....24 F 13

Royce, Stephen, letter to President, & father's stand on President's policies...24 F 13

Roystone, W. H., predicts prolonged depression .....24 F 63

Ruef, Abraham, death of, sketch.....9 Mr 43

Ruggles, Chas., in *Anything Goes* (p).....3 F 57

Russell, Bertrand A. W., married, sketch.27 Ja 60

Russell, Richard, & Mrs. Long.....23 Mr 20

Russia

Artists, urged to draw inspiration from classics, Shostakovich flayed.....24 F 21

Biro-Bidjan, Troyanovsky on.....23 Mr 30

Buddha-on-the-Telephone, & religion (p) .....17 F 20

Christmas trees, allowed, & Grandfather Frost incident.....13 Ja 21

Coal Mining production, compared to U. S.'s, LETTERS.....20 Ja 3

Correspondents & Cinemen, arrive in Ethiopia .....27 Ja 21

Cosmetics Trust, head of, received at White House, & business of.....2 Mr 22

Franco-Soviet pact, origin of, passed by French Chamber, 9 Mr 18; ratified by French Senate, 23 Mr 27

Japan, fighting begins against, positions of China, Manchukuo, country's relations examined, men, map (c)....24 F 22

Militant Godless, Union of, anniversary celebration, number of churched & "unchurched" .....17 F 19

Pravda, flays Shostakovich, artists urged to draw inspiration from classics.24 F 21

Prices, of necessities, reach all-time high .....17 F 19

Religion, 10th anniversary of Militant Godless described, no. of churched & "unchurched" .....17 F 19

Stakhanovism, results of "ten days of," 10 F 22; general enthusiasm over, Young Communists attack on, 9 Mr 21

State of Union address, by Molotov, quoted .....20 Ja 22

Theatre, *Moscow Rehearsals* reviewed, present state of examined.....9 Mr 36

Uruguay diplomatic relations, broken off, 6 Ja 19; Legation paraphernalia taken over by U. S. Embassy, 16 Ja 22; hearing before League, 3 F 16

Young Communists, attack on Stakhanovism .....9 Mr 21

Rust Cotton Harvester, marketing control offered to Tenant Farmers Union..23 Mr 60

Rust, Henry B., death of.....27 Ja 60

Rust, John D., & Mack, & cotton picking machine's painless absorption into South's economy (p).....23 Mr 60

Ruttledge, Hugh, expedition to climb Mt. Everest .....10 F 33

Ruud, Birger, & ski-jumping, 13 Ja 44; & Olympic Games skiing (p), 17 F 42; keeps Olympic skiing title, 24 F 34

Ruxton, Dr. Buck, murder of wife & nurse reviewed, trial of (p).....23 Mr 27

Ryder, Samuel, death of.....13 Ja 62

S

Sackville, Lady Victoria, death of, sketch.10 F 50

St. Brigid, & fable of St. Patrick's origin of leap year (p), LETTERS, 17 F 1; & St. Patrick, disparity in life-spans of, LETTERS, 16 Mr 18

St. Lawrence Waterway Treaty, President hopes for new one.....23 Mr 19

St. Patrick, & fable of origin of leap year (p), LETTERS, 17 F 1; & St. Brigid, disparity in life-spans of, LETTERS, 16 Mr 18

St. Vincent Ferrer, finger relic to Manhattan church, biography.....10 F 52

Saionji, Kimmochi, escapes from Army murder party (p), 9 Mr 23; & police guard, 16 Mr 27

Saito, Hiroshi, explains outbreak of Japanese Army party (p), 9 Mr 26; mentioned, 16 Mr 27

Saito, Makoto, appointed to succeed Makino, 6 Ja 20; murdered by Army faction (p), 9 Mr 23

Saito, Viscountess, hand shot by Army faction in husband's murder (p).....9 Mr 23

Saklatvala, Shapurji, death of.....27 Ja 60

Salt, Glauber's, lode struck.....2 Mr 52

"Sam Hill," origin of phrase, LETTERS 6 Ja 9; further explanation for origin of, LETTERS, 17 F 20

Sammons, Edward C., & Iron Fireman Mfg. Co.....3 F 66

San Francisco general strike, & cost of calling out militia, LETTERS.....30 Mr 15

San Francisco Opera Co., deficit, Merola hears new singers.....17 F 30

San Quentin Prison, & counterfeit bills manufacture, Holohan resignation because of transatlantic press interview with prisoner .....2 Mr 16

Sanctions, Parliament motion that they never again be applied.....23 Mr 29

Sankey, Viscount, on abolition of trial by peers (p).....17 F 16

Santa Fe Trial System, territory covered by Natl. Trailways.....23 Mr 84

Santayana, Geo., *Last Puritan* reviewed, biography (c), 3 F 75; remarks on & on *Last Puritan* (L), 17 F 2

Sapho, see Olga Nethersole

Saroyan, Wm., *Inhale & Exhale* reviewed (p) .....2 Mr 79

Sarraut, Albert, new French premier, & Cabinet, 3 F 23; Cabinet choices approved by Blum, 10 F 20; & Carol's entourage of detectives, 17 F 18; & fleas cartoon with Blum (p), 9 Mr 18; demands League action on Rhineland remilitarization, 16 Mr 22; mentioned, 30 Mr 25

Sassoon, Siegfried, *Vigils* reviewed.....24 F 77

Saxe-Coburg-und-Gotha, Duke of, at George V's funeral.....3 F 18

Sayers, Dorothy L., *Gaudy Night* reviewed, sketch (p).....24 F 75

Scanlon, Dennis, & Sonja Henie.....30 Mr 58

Schacht, Dr. Hjalmar, reprieve on depriving Jewish traveling salesmen of licenses .....13 Ja 21

Schafer, Karl, & Olympic Games figure-skating (p), 17 F 42; men's Olympic figure-skating title, 24 F 34

Schieffelin, Wm. Jay, & Congressional silicosis investigation.....3 F 54

Schlesinger, Armin A., & Newport Industries, Inc.....30 Mr 86

Schlimgen, Lucian, reelected president of Memorial Craftsmen, sketch.....24 F 37

Schnabel, Artur, Beethoven sonata cycle reviewed, popularity of (p).....10 F 54

School superintendents' convention, described, John Dewey Society, speeches, Congressional appropriation for education to be asked, liquor consumed, 9 Mr 49; correction on amount of liquor consumed (L), 23 Mr 6

Schoop, Trudi, Manhattan recital reviewed (p).....6 Ja 38

Schott, Max, & Climax Molybdenum (p).16 Mr 68

Schurman, Wm. E., & Pekin general strike.17 F 14

Schuyler, Eugene, mentioned, LETTERS....3 F 6

Schwellenbach, Lewis B., married.....13 Ja 61

Schwitalla, Alphonse M., speech of welcome to Amer. Assn. for Advancement of Science, 13 Ja 48; on licensing of medical school graduates, 2 Mr 28

Science honors, midwinter awards listed..10 F 32

Scorpion, & young (p), LETTERS.....16 Mr 10

Scott, Dr. Thos. F. McN., & Shope's virus disease.....23 Mr 46

Scott, Sir Walter, refusal of poet laureateship, LETTERS.....30 Mr 8

Scotti, Antonio, death of.....9 Mr 52

Scottsboro Case, Powell shot by sheriff, history, account of recent trial, further trials postponed, judge, Patterson verdict.3 F 12

Scottsboro Negro convicts, perish in burning truck.....10 F 14

Scranton, Pa., flood damage described...30 Mr 18

Screen Actors Guild, feud with Motion Picture Academy.....16 Mr 56

Screen Writers Guild, feud with Motion Picture Academy .....16 Mr 56

"Screeno" as differentiated from "Bank Night" (L) .....24 F 10

Scripps League of Newspapers, & self-defense in libel suit.....17 F 52

Scrugham, Rep. James G., & lobbyist Smith (p).....30 Mr 16

Scully, Cornelius D., McNair attack on at trustee meeting of Carnegie Institute of Technology.....9 Mr 48

Sculpture, abstract, allowed in country under bond .....9 Mr 50

Sea captain, chases after boat to command .....20 Ja 49

Sea Elephants, last of, Roland & Goliath III die (p), 13 Ja 63; identity of Roland II (L), 24 F 4

Sea lion, journey from ocean to farm pasture (p).....16 Mr 88

Seamen's strike, & call to Frances Perkins .....16 Mr 48

Sears, Eleanora, & Wolfe-Noel Cup matches, sketch (p), 16 Mr 38; TIME report on, sidelights (L), 30 Mr 10

Sears Motor Buggy, described (p), LETTERS .....16 Mr 5

Sears, Paul B., on floods & dust storms, warning .....30 Mr 19

Sears, Roebuck & Co., & "Golden Jubilee" catalog, 3 F 68; buys seat on N. Y. Commodity Exchange, & hedging operations, 2 Mr 70; Goodyear ordered to cease granting favors to, 16 Mr 64; & catalog description of antique automobile, LETTERS, 16 Mr 5

Seay, Geo. J., turned down as Federal Reserve Bank president.....16 Mr 64

Second International, joint conference with International Federation of Trade unions in effort to avert war.....23 Mr 27

SEC, Amer. Can Co. granted temporary injunction against, Mesta Machine challenge pending, 6 Ja 52; & over-the-counter markets supervision, challenged by Jones, 13 Ja 56; Douglas appointment, 27 Ja 50

Seed & Crop loans to farmers, President vetoes bill for, but allocates relief funds.9 Mr 13

Seelos, Anton, & Olympic Games (p).....17 F 38

Self-Prediction, Sorokin's research on....6 Ja 26

Seltzer, Leo, & Roller Derby.....3 F 24

Senate Munitions Investigation Committee, to reopen hearings, 6 Ja 11; see also under Congress

Senate Restaurant, prices upped.....13 Ja 11

Sennwald, Andre, death of.....27 Ja 46

Senter, Ralph T., & Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co. employes' meeting, sketch (p) .....17 F 59

Septillions, difference between U. S. & English usage of, LETTERS.....16 Mr 17

Seuter, Sir Murray, plea for better Imperial Defense, repercussions on Baldwin, bill withdrawn through Chamberlain's efforts.....24 F 19

Severson, Stephen B., testimony at power lobby investigation.....16 Mr 18

Seward, Wm. H., attack on by Booth conspirators (p), LETTERS.....2 Mr 6

Sex instruction, for children, Mrs. Edison on.....17 F 54

Sex of unborn children, Dr. Taussig on..16 Mr 52

Seymour, John L., resents TIME's criticism of work (L).....6 Ja 2

Seyoum, Ras, captures 4 Italian prisoners, 20 Ja 19; retreats, 24 F 18
Shambaugh, Noel F., head down posture cure for asthma....13 Ja 49
Shapley, Harlow, on spiral nebula "I. C. 342"....10 F 34
Share-the-wealth, Smith victory predicted, LETTERS....20 Ja 2
Shaw, Geo. Bernard, Cornell in *Saint Joan* reviewed....23 Mr 55
Sheffield Farms Co., & Natl. Dairy Products....23 Mr 70
Shertzinger, Victor, Hollywood song writer, sketch....23 Mr 53
Shientag, Bernard L., ruling on mistakenly circumcised Catholic child....9 Mr 56
Shimada, Toshio, new Japanese Cabinet member....16 Mr 28
Ship watching, & Samuel F. Phillips, LETTERS....3 F 14
Ships christening, bottle breaking explained, LETTERS....6 Ja 8
Shively, Carlton A., financial editor, sketch (p)....13 Ja 54
Sholtz, Dave, highschool yearbook nickname....24 F 55
Shope, Dr. Richard E., work with viruses, recovery from disease affecting meningeal covering of brain....23 Mr 46
Shostakovich, Dmitri, criticized by *Pravda* as being un-Soviet....24 F 21
Shouse, Jouett, attacks power lobby investigating committee....16 Mr 18
Shrinkage of arms & legs, caused by loud noises....9 Mr 33
Sidney, Sylvia, in *Trail of the Lonesome Pine* (p)....2 Mr 25
Sieg, Lee P., on Boyer's inauguration as president of U. of Oregon....17 F 28
Silberstein, Ludwik, & "embarrassing solution" of relativity theory....17 F 56
Silicosis, explained, Gauley Bridge cases, 6 Ja 58; Congressional investigation described, evidence quoted, 3 F 54
Silver Fox ranch, Fromm Bros. business examined, auction held, sketches....24 F 70
Silverman, Joseph Jr., & court martial of McMullen, bribes, business of (p)....2 Mr 15
Simon, Sir John, return with Lady from Xmas holidays (p), 13 Ja 19; & death of George V, 27 Ja 23; speech caused by King's pro-German leanings quoted, 10 F 19
Simonds, Frank H., death of, sketch....3 F 44
Simpson, Kirke, & President's birthday celebration....10 F 11
Sinclair, Upton, *What God Means to Me* reviewed....27 Ja 58
Sizoo, Dr. Joseph R., accepts call from St. Nicholas Church, sketch....16 Mr 36
Skating, Figure, & Olympic Games, 17 F 42; winners of Olympic titles, 24 F 34
Skating races, winners of Olympic Games..24 F 34
Skiing, boom in countrywide, history, snow trains, 13 Ja 44; other skiing grounds (L), 27 Ja 6; & Olympic Games, 17 F 42; Olympic Games results, 24 F 34
Slalom, & skiing, chart....17 F 38
Slattery, Harry, on Florida's water supply as affected by canal....17 F 12
Slavutsky, Mikhail, & outbreak of fighting between Japan & Russia....24 F 23
Sleeplessness, Indian prince offers $10,000 for cure for....9 Mr 22
Slenczynski, Josef, press interview on daughter....10 F 56
Slenczynski, Ruth, & father interviewed by press....10 F 56
Smith, Adam, & Stakhanovism, LETTERS..20 Ja 3
Smith, Alfred E., on invitation to White House, 6 Ja 9; Liberty League speech quoted, significance (p), 3 F 14; Robinson's comeback to Liberty League speech, comments on, 10 F 15; feted at Palm Beach, 2 Mr 26; flayed by Counts, 9 Mr 49
Smith, Bradford, *To the Mountain* reviewed....23 Mr 91
Smith, Edson B., financial editor, sketch..13 Ja 52
Smith, Federico W., & Paraguayan revolution....2 Mr 23
Smith, Frank B. Jr., claim against Cannon settled....16 Mr 51
Smith, Gerald L. K., Share-the-wealth victory predicted, LETTERS, 20 Ja 2; speech attacking Pres. (p), 10 F 17
Smith, Gordon, & Olympic Games hockey..17 F 42
Smith, Harry B., death of, career....13 Ja 62
Smith, Henry J., death of, sketch....17 F 53
Smith, Mrs. Julina L., death of....20 Ja 59
Smith, Kate, suggests new type of music for organ grinders (p), LETTERS....17 F 5
Smith, Kent, in *Saint Joan* (p)....23 Mr 55
Smith, Martin F., on Congressional investigation of Townsend Plan, 2 Mr 14; & lobbyist's parties, 30 Mr 16
Smith, Payson, & Curley condemnation vote at school superintendents' convention....9 Mr 49
Smith, Robt. E., testimony at lobby investigating committee, Georgetown house, parties, & "boys" (p)....30 Mr 15
Smith, Wm. G., *Oxford Dictionary of English Proverbs* reviewed....3 F 80
Smoking, as menace to automobile driving, LETTERS, 2 Mr 2; invention for fireless smoking described, diagram, LETTERS, 30 Mr 10
Snake, bull, eats rattlesnake (p), LETTERS....30 Mr 10
Snake-eats-young, Ditmars anecdote on (p), LETTERS, 20 Ja 18; anecdote from "The Faerie Queene," LETTERS, 3 F 10; Carl Carmer story, Brisbane on, comments of eyewitnesses, LETTERS, 17 F 12; further anecdotes on, milk & hoop snakes, LETTERS, 2 Mr 10; theory scorned as physically impossible, called imaginings, LETTERS, 16 Mr 10; poem from man weary of discussion, discussion to be dropped, LETTERS, 30 Mr 7
Snakes, milk & hoop snakes, LETTERS....2 Mr 11
Snakesnacks, & canned rattlesnake, LETTERS....16 Mr 13
Snare, Frederick, Silver Jubilee of, & Havana Country Club, sketch (p)....17 F 20
Snell, Bertrand H., resents President's night address, quoted....13 Ja 11
Snow trains, popularity in U.S....13 Ja 46
"So What?," postscript to Dodson letter translated into, LETTERS....17 F 22
Soap companies, Fels & Larkin social measures for employes....2 Mr 64
Socialism, aims described by Thomas, LETTERS, 2 Mr 1; Thomas' cousin on, LETTERS, 16 Mr 5
Society of Amer. Bacteriologists, meeting, discussions & infantile paralysis....6 Ja 59
Soil Conservation Act, to be revamped into new AAA, 27 Ja 19; workings of explained to farmers, 16 Mr 21; see also under Congress
Somervell, Brehon, & work on Florida canal....17 F 11
Song writers, in Hollywood, considered, some sketched....23 Mr 51

Songs

Gloomy Sunday, suicidal influence of, quoted, U. S. records of....30 Mr 66
I'm Putting All My Eggs in One Basket most played on air....23 Mr 51
Lullaby of Broadway, gets Motion Picture Academy award....16 Mr 56
Music Goes 'Round & Around, popularity of, origin, composers, significance, 20 Ja 30; comments on TIME report (L), 10 F 4
Sugar Blues, comments on, LETTERS....6 Ja 5
Sorokin, Pitirim A., research on self-prediction....6 Ja 26
Soto, Vincencio Perez, removal from office.6 Ja 20
Southeastern Conference, new rule anent pay for college athletes, LETTERS....6 Ja 1
Southern Kraft Corp., mentioned....17 F 62
Southerner, The, crash described, inquiry closed, 27 Ja 32; disposition of remains of (L), 10 F 7

Spain

Autonomy for Catalonia, Left demands employers be forced to take back dismissed employes....9 Mr 22
Election, general, Left victory, deaths, "peaceful," 24 F 22; results in draw, civil war threatened, situation described, 2 Mr 22; Leftist violence, Falange Espanola cracked down on as Left goat, 30 Mr 29
Falange Espanola, cracked down on as Left goat....30 Mr 30
Lands, Azana decree re-seizing for peasants....30 Mr 30
Spears, Clarence W., & athletic directorship at U. of Wisconsin, investigation, fired....24 F 30
Specialists, medical, subjects discussed at A. M. A. meeting, list of reliable X-ray specialists....2 Mr 28
Speech, defective, surgery for....20 Ja 48
Spence, Hartzell, on passage of Bonus bill (p) LETTERS, 17 F 15; praised, LETTERS, 16 Mr 8
Spence, Miss, eye-witness portrait of (L)..17 F 2
Spence School, Dorothy Brockway new headmistress, history....3 F 32
Spencer, Mary Belle, & daughters' schooling trial....13 Ja 40
Spencer, Mary Belle Jr. & Victoria, on trial for truancy from school, acquitted (p)....13 Ja 40
Spencer, Philip, facts leading up to execution recounted, sketch (p), LETTERS...16 Mr 3
Spilsbury, Sir Bernard, & case of "Dr. Ruxton"....23 Mr 27
Spinach, Crystal City roughage center, Queen enthroned....30 Mr 20
Spingarn, J. E., anniversary of dismissal from Columbia U., sketch (p)....23 Mr 43
Sports enthusiast, woman, see Sears, Eleanora
Sprague, Oliver M. W., & President's financial advisers....27 Ja 15
Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil, & Munitions Investigation testimony (p)....27 Ja 16
Sproul, Allan, first vice-president of N. Y. Federal Reserve Bank....9 Mr 72
Squash racquets, Wolfe-Noel Cup results & Eleanora Sears sketched....16 Mr 38
Stabler, C. Norman, financial editor, career (p)....13 Ja 52
Stagecoach era, book about Wells, Fargo reviewed....2 Mr 48
Stakhanov, Alexei, receives Order of Lenin....10 F 22
Stakhanovism, comments on & on American capitalists, coal production compared to U. S.'s, LETTERS....20 Ja 3
Stalin, Joseph, & change of name, LETTERS, 3 F 3; as terrorist, comments on (L), 24 F 4; & outbreak of fighting between Japan & Russia, countries' relations examined, role played by (c), 24 F 22; Howard interview with quoted, on war, capitalism & communism, 16 Mr 26; the Webbs on, 23 Mr 88
Stallings, Laurence, effect of Ethiopian venture on....27 Ja 21
Stamp collecting, & GOP money-raising certificates, LETTERS....20 Ja 2
Stancourt, Louis, letter to President....24 F 13
Standard Brands Co., 1935 earnings, stock quotation....2 Mr 62
Standard Investing Corp., & Phoenix Securities Corp. attack on management of.16 Mr 71
Standard Oil of California, slashes prices.20 Ja 70
Standard Statistics, Inc., & 1935 business reports, percentage of trend toward recovery....17 F 64
Standing on head, as cure for baldness...2 Mr 32
Stanley, Dr. Wendell M., work with crystallization of viruses....23 Mr 45
Star, giant, see Nova, super
Starch, Dr. Daniel, poll on New Deal sentiment....6 Ja 12
Stark, Albert D., career as umpire, holds out for higher salary, sketch, (p)....10 F 40
Starling, Col. Edward, & navy destroyers in Miami....30 Mr 15
Starling, Edwin Wm., married....10 F 50
Stavisky, Arlette, in Broadway night club, described (p)....10 F 21
Stavisky Trial, results, Mme Stavisky & 10 defendants acquitted, portfolio of pictures....27 Ja 26
Steel industry, Republic issues price lists with fixed discounts, possible effect of, history of basing point system of quotations, 23 Mr 69; operation at 61% of capacity, 30 Mr 77
Steel stocks, new highs....24 F 63
Steele, Dr. David McC., press statement on Lent, sketch....30 Mr 69
Stern, David, editorial on Hearst & Lindbergh exodus....6 Ja 38
Stern, G. B., *Monogram* reviewed (p)...23 Mr 89
Sternberger, Mrs. Estelle M., gets Einstein Peace Award (p)....16 Mr 33
Sterne, Maurice, & government building mural (p)....2 Mr 43
Stettinius, Edward R. Jr., & "gentlemen" (L)....20 Ja 6
Stevens, Hubert, & bob-sledding practise run at Olympic Games....17 F 40
Stevenson, Robt. Louis, on Father Damien....3 F 38
Stewart, Henry W., & Burlington Transportation Co....23 Mr 84
Stewart, John, & joke on Edward VIII's being Scotsman....16 Mr 23
Stieglitz, Alfred, & Marin exhibit....6 Ja 44
Stillwell, Lewis B., receives Edison Medal....10 F 33
Stirling, Yates, on possibility of Italian victory over British fleet in Egypt....20 Ja 19
Stock Market, 60% above last March, effect of TVA decision on, new highs for copper & steel stocks, airplane stocks rise, Roystone predicts prolonged depression, 24 F 63; prices up, 30 Mr 77
Stockholders, minority, committees attack Fourth Natl. Investors & Standard Investing Corp....16 Mr 71
Stocking, Dr. Jay T., death of....3 F 44
"Stoebs" (Masseur), at George V's funeral (p)....10 F 18
Stokers, mechanical, & Iron Fireman Mfg. Co....3 F 66
Stokes, Hazel B., death of....30 Mr 75
Stokowski, Leopold, resigning from Phila. Orchestra....13 Ja 38
Stone, Justice Harlan F., reads minority decision on AAA....13 Ja 13
Stone, Wm. J., & Munitions Investigation testimony (p)....27 Ja 16
Stone, Wm. O., on Church League for Industrial Democracy....9 Mr 58
Stong, Phil, *Career* reviewed....13 Ja 67
"Storm-Tossed," play by Rev. Lord described....30 Mr 69
Stotesbury, Edward T., 87th birthday celebration, song (p)....9 Mr 73
Stowaways, Antarctic, on Byrd expedition, LETTERS....16 Mr 17
Strabolgi, Lord, owns sub-machine gun....24 F 19
Straps, for whipping unruly pupils, size regulated in Alberta....27 Ja 57
Strawbridge & Clothier, boycotted by Fashion Originators' Guild....23 Mr 72
Strawn, Silas H., action against power lobby investigation committee, 16 Mr 17; & permanent injunction preventing lobby committee's subpoenaing telegrams, 23 Mr 19
"Stresa Front," Flandin on....30 Mr 25
Strike, seamen's, & call to Frances Perkins....16 Mr 48
Strikes, general, listed, Pekin, Ill., strike described, outcome....17 F 14
Strongest boy, see Knapp, Roger
Stuckart, Wilhelm, & new German Constitution....10 F 21
Studebaker Corp., Freyermuth's slip in speech on....24 F 55
Students' strike, peaceful one at Yenching U., LETTERS....16 Mr 2
Succinct expressions, & "Dam gone, Cortez," LETTERS....16 Mr 20
Succotash, formula a matter of geographical debate, LETTERS....16 Mr 5
Suetsugu, Nobumasa, on Ochs memorandum on naval parity....20 Ja 20
Sugar, effect of AAA demise on price of.20 Ja 64
Suicide, & National Save-A-Life League, LETTERS....3 F 13
"Suicide song," *Gloomy Sunday* described....30 Mr 66
Sullivan, Joe F., on career & goats (p), LETTERS....17 F 13
Sumo, history, ceremonies, champions described (p), 10 F 39; comments on TIME report of (L), 2 Mr 6
Sun Yat-sen, Dr. Woodhead on....20 Ja 23
"Sundae," origin of, LETTERS, 6 Ja 9; further explanation for origin of, LETTERS, 17 F 20; & "Romeo" described, LETTERS, 16 Mr 20
Sung Cheh-yuan, picture correction (L) (p)....10 F 2

Supreme Court Justices, official White House reception for....20 Ja 11
Supreme Court, U. S., declares AAA unconstitutional, vote, majority & minority decisions quoted (p), 13 Ja 12; orders impounded processing taxes returned, Bankhead Act dismissed, 20 Ja 18; condemned, upheld for AAA decision, LETTERS, 20 Ja 1; new building described, criticism, architect sued, 17 F 32; praised by farmer for AAA decision, criticized, upheld, number of laws declared unconstitutional, LETTERS, 17 F 16; debated on in Senate at passage of new farm bill, 24 F 14; declares TVA constitutional, opinions quoted, & case of Negroes convicted of murder, 24 F 16; decision outlawing state tax on advertising revenue, 24 F 50; constitutional amendment, & Article 3, Section 2 of Constitution (L), 9 Mr 6; Guffey Coal Act case before, arguments, new defense, trial described, 23 Mr 23
Surratt, Mrs. Mary E., Booth conspirator (p), LETTERS....2 Mr 5
Sutherland, Justice Geo., opinion on newspaper taxation case quoted....24 F 50
Sutphin, Rep. Wm. H., & Lobbyist Smith (p)....30 Mr 16
Suzuki, Kantaro, wounded by Army murder party....9 Mr 23
Suzuki, Kisaburo, fails to win old seat...2 Mr 24
Swanson, Claude A., breaks rib in bathroom....17 F 36
Swarthout, Gladys, in *Rose of the Rancho*, sketch (p)....13 Ja 42
Sweden, Red Cross unit in Ethiopia attacked by Italians, Italy's defense, Europe's opinion....13 Ja 16
Sweeney, Martin L., protests House adjournment in memory of George V (p)..3 F 11
Sweeper, magnetic, for highways....3 F 28
Sweepstakes, Irish Hospital, workings of, American gross, LETTERS....16 Mr 1
Swenson, Elaine, on Basic English (p), LETTERS....17 F 10
Swift & Co., business of, 20 Ja 66; suit brought against by retail butchers, 24 F 64; estimated return of AAA processing taxes, 24 F 68
Swift, Gustavus F., & meatpacking....20 Ja 66
Swimming coach, coaches in diving suit (p)....20 Ja 56
"Swing music," devotees of criticized, LETTERS, 6 Ja 5; further comments, flayed, upheld, LETTERS, 3 F 5; present popularity, "Music Goes Round and Around," bands, 20 Ja 32; comments on (L), 10 F 4; upheld by Tack against Sweetkind's criticism, LETTERS, 2 Mr 5; see also under Jazz
Switch-engine story, translated into Basic English, comments on origin of, LETTERS.17 F 10
Swope, Herbert B., & President's income tax....23 Mr 19
Syphilis, causes & cures of, radio barring of discussion, 27 Ja 40; Hanzlik bismuth treatment for, 30 Mr 46
Syracuse U., bomb with sugar filling sent to Chancellor....23 Mr 44
Szymczak, Menc S., reappointed to Federal Reserve Board, 3 F 11; & Federal Reserve Board appointment, sketch (p), 10 F 59

T

Tabloid, Los Angeles *Post-Record* becomes one....10 F 42
Tabouis, Genevieve, & report on Leopold & Italo-Ethiopian peace deal, 13 Ja 17; "peace scare" started by, 20 Ja 19; on Flandin's appointment as French Foreign Minister, 3 F 23
Taft, Lorado, on war memorials, & memorial of Lincoln-Douglas debate....24 F 37
Taft, Robt. A., as rival Ohio candidate to Borah (p)....9 Mr 17
Taft, Wm. H., dressing time of (L), 27 Ja 12; & new Supreme Court building, 17 F 32
Takahashi, Kenkichi, & withdrawal of Japan from Naval Conference (p), 27 Ja 22; on Japanese future commercial expansion, 3 F 23
Takahashi, Korekiyo, murdered by Army faction (p)....9 Mr 23
Talmadge, Gov. Eugene, joke on year, 13 Ja 47; at Democratic Natl. Committee meeting, votes against Hague's motion (p), 20 Ja 18; on refusal of radio time to Republican drama, 27 Ja 20; speech at Goober Democrats meeting (p), 10 F 17; Lincoln's Day speech quoted, Ickes refuses to take picture with (p), 24 F 17; & Georgia Presidential preference primary, 23 Mr 24
Tama-nishiki, & Japanese wrestling, described (p)....10 F 39
Tamiris, & modern U. S. dance movement.9 Mr 54
Tampa, Fla., radicals' flogging investigated....6 Ja 11
Tamworth, N. H., TIME statement on population corrected (L)....23 Mr 12
Tannery, Jean S., annual report of Bank of France quoted (p)....10 F 20
Tannic Acid, for infantile paralysis....6 Ja 59
Tanomogi, Keikichi, new Japanese Cabinet member....16 Mr 28
Tapp, Shirley, religious trance told....27 Ja 30
Tardieu, Andre, attacks Reynaud, forces his resignation, on sanctions....13 Ja 17
Target dimensions, history, "string measurements," standardization of, LETTERS.30 Mr 5
Tarkington, Booth, on future of books, 6 Ja 29; *The Lorenzo Bunch* reviewed, 27 Ja 58
Taussig, Dr. Albert E., sketch....16 Mr 54
Taussig, Dr. Frederick J., book on abortions discussed, sketch (p), 16 Mr 52; correction on TIME report of book (L), 30 Mr 10
Taylor, Carl, death of, & Penitentes....9 Mr 56
Taylor, Edmond, & report on Leopold & Italo-Ethiopian peace deal....13 Ja 17
Taylor, Edward T., objection to Transmountain project....16 Mr 21
Taylor, Frederick W., & Stakhanovism, LETTERS....20 Ja 3
Taylor, Wayne C., new Assistant Secretary of Treasury, career (p)....24 F 14
Taylor, Mrs. Zachary, mentioned....13 Ja 24
Te, Prince, & outbreak of fighting between Japan & Russia, part played by (p), 24 F 22; promised "cash" rebellion against (p), 9 Mr 22
Tea, & Esty promotion campaign....27 Ja 55
Teachers' loyalty oaths, & Tufts' professors' resignation, 27 Ja 57; Hutchins on bills, 17 F 28; discussed at school superintendents' meeting, 9 Mr 49; summary of teachers' objections to, LETTERS, 16 Mr 2
Technicolor, Inc., *Trail of the Lonesome Pine* reviewed....2 Mr 25
Teetor, Ralph R., installed as president of Society of Automotive Engineers, career (p)....27 Ja 36
Telephones, rasping, comments on, LETTERS, 6 Ja 8; business of, 1935 earnings of A. T. & T., 9 Mr 71
Teletype machines, & A. T. & T. investigated by Congress....30 Mr 80
Television, experimental station to be opened in England, history, problems, & Farnsworth, commercial hesitation, production on coaxial cable to be started, & Zworykin....16 Mr 76
Temple U., & honorary degree to President, history, promotion of....2 Mr 27
Tendons, human, tensile strength of, Cronkite experiment one....9 Mr 33
Tennessee Publishing Co., & part of 77-B held unconstitutional....24 F 72
TVA, upheld as constitutional by Supreme Court, opinion quoted....24 F 16
Tennessee Valley Letter, (p), LETTERS....3 F 19
Tennis, Indoor Championship, Natl., Mrs. Van Ryn wins women's title, husband defeated, results....23 Mr 36
Tennis, professional, 10th season begins, history, matches, 20 Ja 52; Vines, Ellsworth, v. Stoefen, 20 Ja 52
Tennyson, Alfred Lord, & poet laureateship, LETTERS....30 Mr 8
Terauchi, Juichi, new Japanese War Minister....16 Mr 28
Terra, Gabriel, on breaking of diplomatic relations with Russia (p), 6 Ja 19; proclaims amnesty, invites Uruguayan exiles to come home, 13 Ja 22
Texas Border Guard Patrol, & brief report on Mexican, LETTERS....17 F 20
Thane, Elswyth, *Young Mr. Disraeli* reviewed....16 Mr 84
Theatre, musical shows, dearth of....23 Mr 51

Theatre, Plays Reviewed

Call It a Day....10 F 47
Case of Clyde Griffiths....23 Mr 55
Co-Respondent Unknown....24 F 43
Dear Old Darling....9 Mr 42
End of Summer....2 Mr 59
Ethan Frome....3 F 25
George White's Scandals....6 Ja 24
Hell Freezes Over....6 Ja 24
I Want a Policeman....3 F 25
Jefferson Davis....2 Mr 59
Lady Precious Stream....10 F 48
Love on the Dole....9 Mr 38
Postman Always Rings Twice, The....9 Mr 40
Room in Red & White, A....3 F 25
Russet Mantle....27 Ja 42
Saint Joan....23 Mr 55
Sweet Aloes....16 Mr 61
Three Wise Fools....27 Ja 42
Ziegfeld Follies....10 F 47
Theophilus, Father, account of exorcism of devils (p), 17 F 21; TIME report on praised (L), 2 Mr 4
Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. James H., Xmas holidays of (p)....13 Ja 19
Thomas, Sir Godfrey, & Edward's royal household....30 Mr 26
Thomas, John J., retired from Federal Reserve Board, 10 F 59; liquidated as Federal Reserve Bank chairman, 16 Mr 63
Thomas, Norman, & Congressional investigation of silicosis, 3 F 54; on different aims of Socialism & Communism (p), LETTERS, 2 Mr 1; wins debate on New Deal at school superintendents' meeting, 9 Mr 50; cousin's comments on letter expounding Socialism, LETTERS, 16 Mr 5
Thomay, Rev. Francis, to build Chaldean Rite church in U. S., sketch (p)....23 Mr 64
Thompson, Dorothy, *Herald Tribune* column, career (p)....30 Mr 59
Thompson, Floyd E., mentioned....24 F 68
Thorne, Will, on Edward VIII's marriage....23 Mr 29
Thorning, Rev. Joseph F., on Communism & religion....3 F 39
Threlkeld, Archie L., elected president of school superintendents....9 Mr 50
Tides, effect of shifting weights on earth's surface, discussion, LETTERS....3 F 17
Tilden, Wm. T., beats Bell....20 Ja 52
Tillman, Dr. Tilton E., arrested for mayhem in Ann Hewitt case....17 F 55
TIME, pictures cut out to make game (L), 24 F 11; British imitations of, new newsmagazines, 24 F 49; accused of Communism & Fascism (L), 9 Mr 11; reports on British activities criticized (L), 23 Mr 8
Timony, James, on Mae West....9 Mr 46
Tin industry, & Howeson manipulation of.2 Mr 61
Tipping system, called nuisance, LETTERS....17 F 5
Titanoides faberi, see mammal, earliest
Titian's "Venus & the Lute Player," bought by Metropolitan Museum of Art, described (p)....2 Mr 42
Titulescu, Nicholas, no room for German refugees in Rumania, 3 F 16; urges sanctions against Germany, 23 Mr 27
Tobacco, as menace to automobile driving, LETTERS....2 Mr 2
Tobacco industry, effect of AAA demise on price of, 20 Ja 64; little 1935 improvement, 2 Mr 61
Tobacco smoking, fireless, invention for described, diagram, LETTERS....30 Mr 10
Tokyo, taken over by Army faction, murders of prominent anti-jingoists, situation described....9 Mr 23
Toledo, Ohio, City Manager selected, 6 Ja 11; two mayors, 13 Ja 15
Tolstoi, Alexei, *Darkness & Dawn* reviewed (p)....30 Mr 94
Tolstoy, Ilya Count, & Chinese junk expedition....10 F 24
Tombstones, convention of Memorial Craftsmen of America, 1935 business...24 F 36
Toms, G. Parker, & Atlas Corp.-American Trust Co. deal....9 Mr 68
Tonsillitis, Hamburger's treatment for...30 Mr 44
Tooth desensitizer, formula released, dentists' rush for, results of tests....3 F 54
Top-of-Stove glass, discussed....3 F 64
Torgler, Ernst, converted to Nazi?....13 Ja 21
Torlonia, Marina, & President's birthday pageant (p)....10 F 11
Toronto policemen, suspended from duties for breaking into stores....13 Ja 21
Toscanini, Arturo, is annoyed at reporters' questions, 27 Ja 44; opening concert described, anecdote on start as conductor (p), 3 F 34; to retire as conductor of Philharmonic, 24 F 38
Townsend Clubs, growth of in Buffalo, LETTERS....17 F 24
Townsend, Dr. Francis E., & Browder radio speech....16 Mr 20
Townsend Plan, Congressional investigation voted, finances discussed, political pressure of....2 Mr 14
Track, Mangan, Joe, beats Venzke & Cunningham, 10 F 40; N. A. A. U. meet, results of, Venzke beats Cunningham in 1500 metre run, 2 Mr 35
Tracy, Spencer, in *Riffraff* (p)....20 Ja 58
Transmountain project, work on legitimized by Senate, objections to....16 Mr 21
Treasury Relief Art Project, & government inspired mural painting in U. S...2 Mr 43
Trenchard, Baron Hugh, to be viscount..13 Ja 21
Trial by Peers, origin of custom (L)....6 Ja 6
Trichinosis, San Francisco victims of....24 F 46
Trivett, Dr. A. C. S., & marriage of Mrs. Eugene Penn....13 Ja 22
Trout sperm, as insulin governor....27 Ja 41
Troyanovsky, Alexander A., speech on Biro-Bidjan....23 Mr 30
Truck Caravan, test run from Chicago to Los Angeles beats rail record....6 Ja 64
Truck industry, 1935 production, companies examined, style, comfort, assembled v. manufactured....6 Ja 47
Trucks, as menace to automobile driving, (p), LETTERS....2 Mr 2
True-false test, & American Astronomical Society....6 Ja 26
Trust depts. of U. S. banks, business of..24 F 73
Tufts College, resignation of professors because of teachers' loyalty oaths....27 Ja 57
Tugwell, Rexford G., Fish attack on....16 Mr 21
Turkey, Dragon & Moon, peasants shoot at....20 Ja 22
Turnpike Auto Wrecking Co., in Shrewsbury, not Tewksbury, LETTERS....17 F 22
Turpentine, use & sales of described....30 Mr 84
Twain, Mark, article reprinted in *Forum* anniversary issue....2 Mr 58
"$2,500 a Year," Ezekiel's book on reviewed....9 Mr 16
"Twerp," term defined, comments on (L)..20 Ja 2
Twomey, Dr. Michael J., & Philadelphia Grace Baptist Temple....20 Ja 38
Tydings, Millard E., marries Mrs. Cheeseborough....6 Ja 56

U

Uchida, Count Yasuya, death of, sketch..23 Mr 54
Ueda, Kenkichi, new Ambassador to Manchukuo....16 Mr 28
Ulrey, Mrs. Lillian B., refuses lucrative radio contract, career (p)....3 F 36
Umansky, Constantine, interpreter at Stalin-Howard interview....16 Mr 26
Umberto, Crown Prince, at George V's funeral....3 F 18
Umpires, baseball, Stark holds out for higher salary, others listed....10 F 40
Unemployed, figures on loss of jobs for Jan. 1936, 9 Mr 15; 1937 budget figures, concentrated in heavy industries, 30 Mr 20
Union & New Haven Trust Co., & "A Pepys Diary of Banking"....2 Mr 70
Union Carbide & Carbon, & Congressional investigation of silicosis....3 F 54
United Aircraft Co., 1935 earnings, stock quotation....2 Mr 62
United Air Lines, orders Douglas Sleeper Transports, & standardization of equipment....16 Mr 50
United Carbon Co., 1935 earnings, stock quotation....2 Mr 64
United Mine Workers of America, biennial convention, discussions, significance & A. F. of L....10 F 12

United Press, report on Roosevelt's chances in coming election.....6 Ja 12

United States

Air Force, G. H. Q., war games described .....10 F 46
Air Lines, 1935 statement, rise in passenger & cargo revenue.....30 Mr 54
Armament exports for January, summary of .....17 F 10
Army court martial, McMullen guilty of discrediting military service, trial described, 2 Mr 15; of Capt. Fleischer described, 30 Mr 20
Canadian calls Sodom, upheld by citizen (L), 27 Ja 10; Kipling on, 27 Ja 24; Canadians regret letter flaying (L), 10 F 8
Migratory Bird Treaty, signed with Mexico .....17 F 24
Naval bases, Baldwin on sharing of with England .....2 Mr 19
Russia, relations with, attention called to by Stalin-Howard interview.....16 Mr 27
U. S. Electric Power Co., stocks active on Curb Exchange.....24 F 68

United States Government

Budget, message read aloud, Press explanatory session, 13 Ja 9; Morgenthau's figures compared to President's, 27 Ja 18; effect of AAA & bonus on, reviewed, 17 F 9; amended, President talks about tax plans to Press, 9 Mr 13; $1,500,000,000 needed, President tells Congress, statistics on unemployed & relief funds, 30 Mr 20
Currency, President's power to fix value of dollar renewed, 20 Ja 11; rumors of further Presidential fixing of dollar value, 3 F 11; dollar sinks in internatl. exchange, 10 F 59; reduced bank reserves, bank deposits at all time high, 30 Mr 77
Federal lending agencies, appropriations for to be canceled.....17 F 9
Flood control, appropriation for in new farm bill .....24 F 14
National Debt, & President's budget message, 13 Ja 15; under Democrats & Republicans, comments on, LETTERS, 20 Ja 2
Neutrality, President speaks on.....13 Ja 10
Newspaper, official, *Federal Register* described .....23 Mr 19
Sub-Cabinet, changes in, 24 F 13; President attends dinner of, 23 Mr 19
Sub-capitals, Federal, suggested.....6 Ja 11
Taxation, President confers with Morgenthau, Cummings, Wallace & Bell on new bill for AAA & bonus, 10 F 14; President talks about tax plans to Press, guesses on kinds of taxes to be imposed, 9 Mr 13; President's tax recommendations, corporation tax changes examined, objections, significance, 16 Mr 19; corporation tax plan attacked by Moley, Ways & Means Committee scale on, 23 Mr 23
Treasury Dept., "phenomenal" success of spring bond offerings.....16 Mr 63
War Dept., biggest peace time appropriation bill passed.....24 F 16
U. S. Gypsum Co., 1935 earnings, stock quotation .....2 Mr 62
U. S. Navy destroyers, in Miami.....30 Mr 15
U. S. Rubber, 1935 earnings.....23 Mr 80
U. S. Steel, 1935 earnings, 17 F 64; stocks rise, 24 F 63
Universal Pictures Corp., controlling interest sold to Cowdin, Cochrane new president, Rogers production manager, & Laemmle .....23 Mr 47
Untouchables, Hindu, Dr. Ambedkar interviewed on future of.....16 Mr 29
Uptown Retail Guild, upholds Fashion Originators' Guild .....23 Mr 72
Urga, & outbreak of fighting between Russia & Japan, arms (p), map.....24 F 22
Uruguay, breaks off diplomatic relations with Russia, Terra's part, 6 Ja 19; hearing before League, 3 F 16
Uruguay-Russia, TIME report on League hearing flayed (L).....24 F 4
Used cars, problem, discussed at Natl. Automobile Dealers Assn. meeting.....27 Ja 52
Ushio, Keinosuke, new Japanese Cabinet member, 16 Mr 28; drives Omotokyo cult from temples, 23 Mr 31; & health insurance for Japan, 30 Mr 32
Usilton, Lida J., & venereal statistics....27 Ja 40
Utility systems, 1935 earnings show 10% increase over 1934 returns.....2 Mr 61
Utley, Uldine, ordained deacon, not deaconess (L) .....13 Ja 6

V

Valentine, Alan C., & scholarships offered to 120 students from U. of Rochester .....30 Mr 38
Valladares, Manuel P., & Spanish general election .....24 F 22
Vallee, Rudy, fight with George White (p) .....30 Mr 87
Van Alen, Louise A., marries Serge Mdivani .....17 F 53
Vancouver, B. C., proposed road to from Alaska, facts about, LETTERS.....30 Mr 2
Vandenberg, Arthur, on Florida's water as affected by canal, 17 F 12; arguments against Florida canal, Senate refuses money for, 30 Mr 15
Vanderlip, Frank A., & Senate investigation of House of Morgan.....20 Ja 13
Vanderpoel, Robt. P., financial editor, sketch (p) .....13 Ja 56
Vandervelde, Emile, joint conference with Internatl. Federation of Trade Unions in effort to avert war.....23 Mr 27
Van Devanter, Justice Willis, reinstated into Sigma Chi.....3 F 28
van Gogh, Vincent, popularity of exhibit, 13 Ja 23; & Gauguin show, work compared to, ear incident, 30 Mr 48
Van Kirk, Dr. Walter Wm., & "master file" of U. S. peace-lovers' names (p).15 Mr 33
Van Loon, Hendrik W., on Cornell's acceptance of Heidelberg invitation.....16 Mr 44
Van Ryn, John, defeated in Natl. Indoor tennis matches .....23 Mr 36
Van Ryn, Marjorie, wins Natl. Indoor Championship (p) .....23 Mr 36
Van Schaick, Geo. S., & Natl. Surety Co.23 Mr 82
Vansittart, Sir Robert, plan of retaliation for Germany's Rhineland action (p)...23 Mr 26
Van Zandt, James E., on Veterans of Future Wars .....30 Mr 38
van Zeeland, Paul, mentioned, 13 Ja 18; demands League action on Rhineland remilitarization, 16 Mr 22; speech to Belgian chamber on Germany's Locarno violation, 23 Mr 25
Vaseline Hair Tonic, advertisement flayed as untrue (L).....30 Mr 4
Vassar, & Veterans of Future Wars....30 Mr 38
Vaughan, Harold S., & surgery for defective speech .....20 Ja 48
Venereal diseases, N. Y. *Daily News'* publicity for cure of.....23 Mr 57
Venezuela, Gomez, Juan V., aftermath of death of, relations flee, riots, 6 Ja 20; La Varre on Gomez' benefits to, LETTERS, 20 Ja 7; La Varre letter on refuted, LETTERS, 2 Mr 16
Venizelos, Eleutherios, & Kondylis' death, possibility of becoming Premier again, 10 F 22; death of, influence, effects on Greece & George II, 30 Mr 28
Venzke, Gene, beats Cunningham in Millrose Games, 10 F 40; beats Cunningham at N. A. A. U. meet, 2 Mr 35
Vernon, Roger M. & murder of Kassel, & London vice ring.....17 F 15
Vestris S. S., "act of God" decision in investigation .....10 F 45
Veteran, as disillusioned "hero," on passage of bonus, LETTERS, 2 Mr 3; Kinsolving on "real" veteran, LETTERS, 16 Mr 6
Veterans comments on passage of Bonus, & state bonus (L).....24 F 8
Veterans groups, attitude, upheld against criticism by disillusioned "hero," LETTERS .....2 Mr 3
Veterans of Future Wars, & payment of bonus, LETTERS, 17 F 15; described, platform, spread in colleges, comments on, & Gorin, 30 Mr 38; origin of at Princeton, officers, organization described, (p) LETTERS, 30 Mr 1
Vicar, & device for upholding free speech..17 F 17
Vice Ring, in London, Canadian members of .....17 F 15
Vickers Ltd., & British munitions investigation, account of proceedings, 20 Ja 20; dividend upped on passage of British armament program, 23 Mr 29
Victoria, Princess, like father, comments on (L) .....20 Ja 9
Victoria, Queen, & death of George V....27 Ja 22
Victory Mutual Life Insurance Co., Joe Louis made director, history, assets....23 Mr 70
Vidal, Eugene, on commercial aviation safety conditions .....24 F 59
Villiers, Alan J., divorced.....16 Mr 51
Vinogradova, Dusia, Young Communists' attack on .....9 Mr 21
Vinson, Maribel, uses head as well as legs (L) .....6 Ja 2
Violins, rattles for, comments on, LETTERS, 6 Ja 5; as pest killer, LETTERS, 3 F 5
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., fight continued, anti-Kemp factor victory.....6 Ja 48
Virus diseases, Stanley's crystallization of germs, & Shope recovery from disease affecting meningeal covering of brain, 23 Mr 45; & influenza virus, 23 Mr 46
Visscher, Maurice B., & "banked blood" for childbirth .....13 Ja 49
Vitamins, claims debunked by McCollum.30 Mr 46
Vizetelly, Frank H., & origin of "John Doe," LETTERS .....17 F 20
Vocabulary, minimum, see Basic English, LETTERS
Volapuk, mentioned, LETTERS.....16 Mr 15
Vollmer, August, on Lamson Defense Committee .....17 F 13
Volunteers of America, singer prefers to remain with, refuses radio offer.....3 F 26
von Bernstorff, Johann H., & Munitions Investigation evidence (p).....27 Ja 17
von Blomberg, Werner, & German Army's enforcement of law & order.....10 F 21
von Grosse, Dr. Aristid, & protoactinium disappearance .....27 Ja 37
von Halt, Karl R., & opening of Olympic Games .....17 F 37
von Hoesch, Dr. Leopold, at League meeting on Rhineland militarization...23 Mr 26
von Hohenzollern, Wilhelm, advertisement thanking press for interest in birthday..10 F 53
von Kluge, Gen. Gunther, & remilitarization of Rhineland (p).....16 Mr 24
von Laban, Rudolf, & modern dance movement .....9 Mr 52
von Neurath, Constantin, at George V's funeral, 3 F 18; & Edward's cordial reception of, 10 F 19
von Ribbentrop, Joachim, speech to league Council on Germany's excuse for remilitarizing, audience with Edward VIII (p) .....30 Mr 24
von Starhemberg, Prince Ernst, conduct at George V's funeral, 10 F 18; confers with Flandin, anti-restorationist, 17 F 18; comments on behavior at George V's funeral (L), 2 Mr 4
von Weigand, Karl, gone from Ethiopia..27 Ja 21
von Weizsacker, Ernst, protests to Switzerland on murder of Dr. Gustloff.....17 F 15
Voronoff, Dr. Serge, denies monkey-gland rumor for Carol II (p).....2 Mr 23

W

Wacha, Sir Dinsha E., death of.....2 Mr 34
Wadlow, Robt., biggest man in world, cause of (p).....9 Mr 59
Wadsworth, James W., attacks power lobby investigating committee.....16 Mr 18
Wagner, Adolf, speech on Hitler's remilitarization of Rhineland.....23 Mr 26
Wagner, John P., & *Dorian von Marienhof*.3 F 24
Wagner, Richard, current vogue of, & performance of *Nibelungen Ring*.....10 F 55
Waldorf-Astoria, & display of foreign flags, LETTERS .....30 Mr 15
Walker, James J., adopts baby.....30 Mr 74
Wall, Mrs. Evander B., death of, sketch..17 F 53
Wallace, Frank, suit to prove marriage to Mae West .....9 Mr 46
Wallace, Henry, confers with President on AAA's unconstitutionality, 13 Ja 9; & conference with farmers on AAA, 20 Ja 17; new tax bill conference, results, 10 F 14; ribs Darling at Wild Life Conference, 17 F 24; & Ezekiel, 9 Mr 16; & Browder radio speech, 16 Mr 20; explains workings of Soil Conservation Act, 16 Mr 21
Wallen, Theodore C., death of.....27 Ja 60
Waller, Thos. ("Fats"), & jazz recital...20 Ja 35
Walsh, David I., rescued from drowning.20 Ja 36
Walzer, Elmer C., & financial editors. ...13 Ja 51
Wang, Marie Therese, see Rose of China
Wangensteen, Dr. Owen H., receives Gross Prize .....10 F 33
Warburg, James P., & President's financial advisers .....27 Ja 15
Warms, Wm. F., convicted of criminal negligence in *Morro Castle* disaster (p), 3 F 72; gets 2 years in jail, 10 F 45
Warner Bros. Pictures, Inc., songs banned from radio.....6 Ja 39
Warner, Joan, Court of Appeals affirms verdict on .....9 Mr 74
Warren, Carl, pamphlet on cure of venereal diseases .....23 Mr 57
Warren, Chas. B., death of.....10 F 50
Warren, Harry, song gets Motion Picture Academy award, sketch (p).....23 Mr 53
Washington, D. C., picture of street is Washington street, LETTERS, 20 Ja 5; moving of capital advocated, LETTERS, 17 F 15; government buildings, & WPA mural paintings, portfolio of color reprints, 2 Mr 42
Washington, George, & dollar pitched across Rappahannock River, 2 Mr 26; & corpse in alcohol, LETTERS, 30 Mr 4
Washington, Martha C., mentioned.....13 Ja 24
Washington Monument, opinions of flood broadcast from .....30 Mr 59
Watanabe, Jotaro, murdered by Army faction .....9 Mr 23
Watson, Drs. Chas. M. & James R., perform autotransfusion on butcher boy....24 F 44
Waugh, Evelyn, gone from Ethiopia.....27 Ja 21
Wax figures, Hidalgo exhibition of described .....10 F 31
Weather Bureau, U. S., starts on long-range forecasting study.....17 F 57
Webb, Beatrice & Sidney, *Soviet Communism* quoted, 17 F 19; reviewed, (p), 23 Mr 87
Webb-Johnson, Dr. Alfred E., & death of Kipling .....27 Ja 23
Weidlein, Edward R., new president of American Chemical Society.....10 F 33
Weidman, Chas., & modern U. S. dance movement .....9 Mr 54
Weld, Wm. E., & U. of Rochester scholarship offer .....30 Mr 40
"Well-born" Californian, previous letter writer taken to task (L).....20 Ja 9
Wells, Carveth, mentioned, LETTERS, 3 F 3; no mention of Communism in CCCamps in speech, LETTERS, 16 Mr 20
Wells, Dr. Chas. R., on Hartman desensitizer .....3 F 56
Wells, Fargo & Co., book about discussed .....2 Mr 48
Wells, H. G., account of U. S. visit, & Ethel Merman (p).....13 Ja 47
Wells, Henry, book about Wells, Fargo reviewed .....2 Mr 48
"Wench," TIME's use of to describe German girls flayed (L).....30 Mr 6
Werner, Mrs. Helen, & Los Angeles politics (p), LETTERS.....16 Mr 24
Wesson, D. B., on Magnum revolver, LETTERS .....20 Ja 4
Wesson Magnum revolver, opportunity for gangsters, Wesson reply, LETTERS.....20 Ja 4
West, Mae, in *Klondike Annie*, Hearst attack on (p), 9 Mr 44; advertisements for ordered out of Hearst papers, 9 Mr 61
West, Rebecca, *The Thinking Reed* reviewed (p) .....9 Mr 79
West Va., Holt's charges of corruption in WPA, Hopkins reply to, 23 Mr 21; flood damage described, 30 Mr 19
Western Electric Co., & Congressional investigation of A. T. & T.....30 Mr 78
Western Union, 1935 earnings, stock quotation, 2 Mr 64; & injunction restraining from aiding power lobby investigation, 16 Mr 17; & flood damage, 30 Mr 17
Western Union Marine Service, discussed & Samuel Phillips, LETTERS.....3 F 14

Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 50th anniversary celebration, business, plants, 1935 profits....23 Mr 78
Wettergren, Gertrud, sings *Carmen*, performance reviewed (p)....27 Ja 38
Wheat, Alfred A., grants permanent injunction against lobby committee's telegram subpoenaing, opinion quoted (p).23 Mr 19
Wheat & corn, effect of AAA demise on price of....20 Ja 64
Wheeler, Burton K., & steel industry basing point system....23 Mr 69
Wherrett, Harry S., & Pittsburgh Plate Glass, sketch (p), 3 F 62; picture correction, salary of (p) (L), 17 F 4
Whipple, Geo. H., & U. of Rochester...30 Mr 40
Whistler, Andrew Garth's recital reviewed....27 Ja 38
White, Geo., & *Scandals*, sketch (p), 6 Ja 24; fight with Rudy Valée, 30 Mr 87
White, Gilbert, & Agriculture Building mural....2 Mr 42
White, Dr. Priscilla, & trout sperm insulin governor....27 Ja 41
White-Slaving, London, & Canadian members of gang....17 F 15
White Truck Co., business examined....6 Ja 48
Whitney, Geo., & Senate investigation of House of Morgan (p)....20 Ja 13
Whitney, Mrs. John H., arrested for speeding in Washington....3 F 28
Whittingstall, Eileen B., divorced....30 Mr 75
Wichita, U. of, Lieurance member of faculty (L)....6 Ja 4
Wickersham, Geo. W., death of, sketch....3 F 44
Wickman, Carl E., & Greyhound Bus, career (p)....23 Mr 83
Wide World picture service, to add wire picture service....9 Mr 63
Wideman, Francis J., resignation as Assistant Attorney General....24 F 13
Wiggins, James R., & rediscovery of Soil Conservation Act....27 Ja 20
Wigman, Mary, & modern U. S. dance movement....9 Mr 53
Wigram, Lord, & Edward's royal household....30 Mr 26
Wilbur, Dr. Blake C., & Lamson trial....17 F 13
Wilbur, Dr. Ray L., proxy speech at Council on Medical Education meeting.2 Mr 28
Wild Life Conference, North America, constitution adopted, speeches, Gen. Wild Life Federation formed, Darling chosen temporary president....17 F 22
Wiley, H. A., criticizes TIME report on Hepburn (L)....3 F 4
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., flood damage described....30 Mr 18
Willard, Arthur C., receives Anderson Gold Medal....10 F 32
Willard, Daniel, & meeting of trustees of Johns Hopkins....23 Mr 39
Williams, Alexander E., mentioned....2 Mr 15
Williams, Art, denies Harred's story of seeing Redfern....2 Mr 46
Williams, C. C., & proposed road from Alaska to Vancouver, LETTERS....30 Mr 2
Williams, James T. Jr., & Hearst telegram on McSwain given to McSwain..30 Mr 16
Williams, Jim, & Redcaps (p), LETTERS...2 Mr 2
Williams, Samuel C., kills Wm. Law in hunting accident....3 F 24
Williamson, Geo., financial editor....13 Ja 52
"Willie Everlearn," & Libbey-Owens-Ford.17 F 67
Willys, Florence E. D., sues husband's daughter....17 F 53
Wilmer, Dr. Wm. H., death of, sketch...23 Mr 54
Wilson & Co., & meatpacking, 20 Ja 68; estimated refund of AAA processing taxes, 24 F 68
Wilson, Sir Arnold, & Mussolini's analogy between British & Italian imperialism..17 F 16
Wilson, Edward F., & meatpacking....20 Ja 66
Wilson, James W., & breathing use for mitochondria....24 F 47
Wilson, John A., new director of Oriental Institute, sketch (p)....3 F 26
Wilson, Milburn L., explains workings of Soil Conservation Act to farmers....16 Mr 21
Wilson, Montgomery, & Olympic Games figure-skating....17 F 42
Wilson, Russell, & deadlock with Bigelow over Cincinnati mayorship....13 Ja 15
Wilson, S. Davis, at Democratic Natl. Committee meeting, 20 Ja 18; speech at Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co. employes meeting, sketch (p), 17 F 59
Wilson, Woodrow, & Munitions Investigation Committee, & U. S. entry into War, Glass & Nye on (p), 27 Ja 16; article reprinted in *Forum* anniversary issue, 2 Mr 58
Winchell, Walter, on Lindbergh exodus...6 Ja 36
Winlock, Herbert E., mentioned....27 Ja 29
Winsloe, Christa, *Girl Alone* reviewed (p).3 F 75
Winslow, Earl M., resigns because of teachers' loyalty oath....27 Ja 57
Winston, Strawn & Shaw, & lobby investigating committee, permanent injunction against subpoenaing of telegrams....23 Mr 19
Winter sports, U. S., boom in....13 Ja 44
See also skiing
Wirephoto service, success of, 25 cities to be added to circuit....9 Mr 63
Wisconsin *State Journal*, claim to journalistic integrity re Spears-Meanwell dismissal from U. of Wisconsin (L)....16 Mr 4
Wisconsin, U. of, athletic directorship, Spears-Meanwell feud, investigation, Spears, Meanwell fired, 24 F 30; Spears-Meanwell dismissal, & integrity of Wisc. *State Journal* (L), 16 Mr 4
Wolff, Theodor, *The Eve of 1914* reviewed, sketch....9 Mr 82
Woman, denied custody of children because of disbelief in God, 10 F 51; made "hopeless back number" by cinema (L), 16 Mr 4
Woman rancher, upholds farm life (p), LETTERS....2 Mr 4
Women's Internatl. League for Peace & Freedom, peace activities of....16 Mr 34
Wood, fireproof, perfected....20 Ja 72
Wood, Frederick H., & Guffey Coal Act before Supreme Court....23 Mr 23
Wood, Howard, financial editor....13 Ja 54
Wood, Margaret W., on modesty & children....17 F 54
Wood, Dr. Robt. W., on explosives....13 Ja 34
Woodhead, Henry Geo. W., *Adventures in Far Eastern Journalism* discussed, career as journalist (p)....20 Ja 22
Woollcott, Alexander, & spectacles for needy (p), LETTERS....20 Ja 13
Woolworth Co., F. W., 1935 earnings....17 F 66
Wordsworth, Wm., & poet laureateship, LETTERS....30 Mr 8
WPA, unspent funds of other departments to be transferred to, 17 F 9; worker turns down permanent job, to be fired from WPA job, 17 F 12; Howell's misuse of funds in Georgia, 24 F 17; guidebook worker & letter to President, 24 F 13; mural painting in government buildings described, portfolio of color reprints, 2 Mr 42; Federal Theatre Project, 3-A mix-up of productions, *Jefferson Davis* produced, critical comments on, 2 Mr 59; Holt's charges of West Virginia corruption, false according to Hopkins, Miss. training schools into textile mills, 23 Mr 21; education project, praised by mother, LETTERS, 30 Mr 12
World Alliance for Internatl. Friendship Through Churches, peace activities of.16 Mr 34
World Peaceways, Mrs. Sternberger gets Einstein Peace Award, activities of, 16 Mr 33; Amer. Legion attack on advt. of, & free space in magazines (L), 23 Mr 14
World War propaganda posters, left-handed, similarity of German & Allied explained (p), LETTERS....6 Ja 8
Wrestling, O'Mahoney, Danno, v. Judson, & heckler, 20 Ja 52; Japanese, history, ceremonies, champions (p) 10 F 39; comments on TIME report of (L), 2 Mr 6
Wu, Butterfly, see Mrs. Eugene Penn
Wyatt Earp, & rescue of Ellsworth....27 Ja 35

X

X-ray specialists, list of reliable ones....2 Mr 28

Y

Yaeger, Chas. U., & "Bank Night"....3 F 58
Yale U., scholarship fund & inquiries through TIME (L), 20 Ja 6; influence of on New England, LETTERS, 2 Mr 19; present & 1929 endowment of, 23 Mr 39; professional artists' exhibit, incident of amateur art show, 30 Mr 50
Yao Chen-yuan, picture printed for Sung Cheh-yuan, & Boxer Rebellion (p) (L)..10 F 2
Yaroslavsky, Emilian, & Union of Militant Godless, sketch....17 F 19
Yates, Arthur, & L. I. U....2 Mr 40
Yenching U. students, on strike, letter from published, LETTERS....16 Mr 2
Yen Hsi-shan, & Chinese land reform....24 F 26
Yerkes, Robt. M., & pedigreed chimpanzees, Florida experiment station (p)....6 Ja 58
York, Archbishop of, & Hearst press....13 Ja 24
York, Duke of, to be vice admiral, lieutenant general, & Marshal of Royal Air Force, 13 Ja 21; & death of father, 27 Ja 23
Yoshida Okiaze, & Japanese wrestling....10 F 39
"You All," use of in South, LETTERS, 3 F 4; not used to indicate one person in South, LETTERS, 17 F 20
Young & Rubicam, & World Peaceways advertising....16 Mr 33
Young, Eugene J., *Powerful America* discussed....20 Ja 20
Yuasa, Kurahei, new Japanese Lord Keeper of the Seal....16 Mr 28
Yuen Tsung Sze, in *Lady Precious Stream* (p)....3 F 28
Yugoslav pigs, & Eden diplomacy, newspaper attack on....2 Mr 20
Yvon, Father, fishing fleet chaplain, work described, career (p)....30 Mr 69

Z

Zaharoff, Sir Basil, discussed at British Munitions Investigation....20 Ja 21
Zaitz, Dimi, wins shot put event at N. A. A. U. meet....2 Mr 35
Zakheim, Bernard, & U. of Calif. mural..2 Mr 42
Zalipsky, Marie, plays organ for orchestraless opera....3 F 34
Zamora, Niceto A., & Spanish election upheaval....2 Mr 22
Zay, Jean, & French flag a "dirty rag," 10 F 20; mentioned, 9 Mr 19
Zeros, & Jean's use of English septillions, LETTERS....16 Mr 17
Zhemchushina, Paulina S., received at White House, on U. S. cosmetics....2 Mr 22
Ziegfeld, Patricia, given job by Will Rogers Jr....20 Ja 36
Zimmerman, Percy W., receives A. A. A. S. $1,000 prize....10 F 33
Zion's Herald, interviews Dr. Ambedkar on future of untouchables....16 Mr 29
Zog, King, & change of name, LETTERS....3 F 3
Zook, Geo., on licensing of medical school graduates....2 Mr 28
Zoubkoff, Alexander, death of, & marriage to Victoria reviewed....10 F 50
Zwanziger, David M., turns down permanent job, to be fired from WPA job...17 F 12
Zworykin, Dr. Vladimir K., & super-eye, 13 Ja 34; iconoscope explained (p), 16 Mr 79

36)

Ja 8
eck-
ies,
re-

a 35

r 28

F 58
ugh
Eng-
en-
ex-
0

F 2

F 19
r 40

Ir 2
F 26

a 58
a 24
gen-
21;

F 39
not
ERS,

r 33

a 20

r 28

F 28

r 20

r 69

a 21

r 35
r 42

F 34

r 22
20;

r 17

r 22

a 36

F 33

r 29
F 3

r 28

F 50

F 12
34;

TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
AUG 20 1936
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXVII

(PART II)

From April 6, 1936 to June 29, 1936, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
350 East 22nd Street, Chicago
135 East 42nd Street, New York

AAA
Abbe,
Th
(p)
Abbo
Am
Sci
Abbot
Aberl
hon
app
test
Abort
tion
Abona
dec
Abria
Bel
Acad
dis
Adam
Fre
Adam
rev
Adam
tele
Adju
ter
Adly
gen
Adria
Bis
Adult
pro
Adve
Aeroc
Aero
Air
t
Avi
a
Aw
Bli
Bli
li
Bu
f
c
Col
o
Cor
c
Dir
I
Dou
Eng
o
Fly
ti
Gra
Har
His
S
F
N
tr
L
c
to
Nor
r
Par
Spe
b
TW
Afflec
cau
Aga I
Der
Ahern
Kin
Air, s
Airlin
rati
Aitken
Akele
reer
Alaba
Alask
on
Alask
Gre
Alber
Let
Alber
bill
app
Alcat
Let

H.S.
R
050
v.27 pt. 2
Apr.-June
1936

INDEX TO VOLUME XXVII (PART II)

April 6, 1936 to June 29, 1936

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
11 My 17 (May 11, page 17)

A

AAA, see Congress
Abbe, Patience, Richard & John, *Around The World In Eleven Years*, reviewed (p) ....20 Ap 87
Abbot, Charles G., shows cartoon to American Assn. for Advancement of Science, Rochester lecture discussed....29 Je 63
Abbott, George, music for *On Your Toes*.20 Ap 56
Aberhart, Wm. C., default on Alberta bond issues, bill for refinancing debt, to apply for charter for own Bank, protests term religious fanatic....13 Ap 27
Abortions, discussed at A.M.A. convention by Dr. DeLee....25 My 40
Abourjaily, Most Rev. Theodosios, David declared Archbishop of Syrian Church.4 My 36
Abrial, Vice Admiral Jean M. C., Anglo-Belgian-French Staff conferences....27 Ap 17
Academy of Natural Sciences, committee discusses ways and means....8 Je 70
Adam, Sir Ronald F., and Anglo-Belgian-French Staff conferences....27 Ap 17
Adams, James T., *The Living Jefferson* reviewed ....4 My 82
Adams, Dr. Walter S., and unloading of telescope mirror ....20 Ap 26
Adjusted Service Certificates, and use of term "bonus," LETTERS....13 Ap 2
Adly Yeghen Pasha, and Council of Regents for Farouk....11 My 25
Adrian, Most Rev. Wm. L., installed as Bishop of Tenn., career, sketch (p)...4 My 35
Adult education, and Studebaker's forums project ....27 Ap 32
Advertisement, Elgin, spoofed (L)....15 Je 2
Aerocar Co., trailers described....15 Je 54

Aeronautics

Airplanes, commercial, advisability of takeoffs (L)....1 Je 6
Aviators, U. S. and Great Britain salaries compared, LETTERS....8 Je 14
Awards, "year's best" titles given....27 Ap 64
Blind flying, first transcontinental flight.15 Je 55
Blind landing, discussed, United Airlines method ....18 My 69
Bureau of Air Commerce, vote of confidence from pilots, 6 Ap 36; Senate investigation causes personnel changes, 29 Je 46
Collier Trophy, awarded to Douglas, other recipients ....29 Je 46
Compania Mexicana de Aviacon, plane crash ....6 Ap 35
Dirigible construction, and Ludwig Duerr (L) ....25 My 8
Douglas Sleeper Transport, debut....29 Je 46
Engine, most powerful, Wasp described, orders for ....27 Ap 66
Flying sickness, Armstrong's description ....27 Ap 45
Graf Zeppelin, on propaganda tour....6 Ap 37
Harmon Trophy, awarded to Musick..27 Ap 64
Hindenburg, propaganda tour, test voyage to South America, 6 Ap 37; first crossing, Eckener no Nazi, 13 Ap 54; first trip across North Atlantic, described, passage cost, pictures of interior, passengers, 11 My 45; at Lakehurst, passage incidents, record dirigible crossing, Mass celebrated, 18 My 66; not first to have Diesel engines (L), 25 My 8
Norwegian Aero Transport Co., inaugurates world's most northern airline....8 Je 29
Pan-American *Clipper*, accident....20 Ap 66
Speed record, Miami-New York made by Hughes ....4 My 50
TWA plane crash, causes....20 Ap 61
Affleck, Dr. Dean H., report on moles as cause of black cancer....1 Je 44
Aga Khan, Mahmoud wins Epsom Downs Derby, sketch, career....8 Je 64
Ahern, Gene, switches from N. E. A. to King Features, sketch, career (p)....11 My 51
Air, synthetic, better than natural....27 Ap 81
Airlines, soothing colors for interior decoration ....6 Ap 56
Aitken, Robert, work on frieze....22 Je 46
Akeley, Carl, memorial hall, sketch, career, and Eastman (p)....1 Je 52
Alabama, State of, defended, LETTERS....22 Je 15
Alaska-U. S. Highway, "Slim" Williams on LETTERS ....11 My 20
Alaskan medical-missionary work, Dr. Greist's departure, successor, work....27 Ap 45
Albers, Clem, picture of Alcatraz, sketch, LETTERS ....25 My 3
Alberta, defaults payment on bond issues, bill for refinancing of indebtedness, to apply for charter for own bank....13 Ap 26
Alcatraz Prison, picture, described (p) LETTERS ....25 My 3
Alcohol, effect on digestion, Blotner method ....15 Je 48
Alcoholic gasoline, contradictory statements at Amer. Chemical Society Convention ....27 Ap 81
Alcoholic women, findings of psychiatrist.18 My 30
Alderson, Rev. Wm. H., family on relief diet for lent....20 Ap 41
Alexandre, Robert, films *Cloistered*....1 Je 27
Alice of Bourbon-Parma, Princess, marriage to Alphonse, guests, and Austrian restoration ....27 Ap 20
All American Motor Freight Lines, apply for consolidation permission....25 My 70
Allen, Alfred R., and Philadelphia Orchestra (p) ....27 Ap 61
Allen, Wm. D., and "idea-graphs"....4 My 39
Allenby, Sir Edmund H., death of, sketch, career ....25 My 19
Allessandri, Capt. Adolfo, and diplomatic visits in Addis Ababa....18 My 23
Allred, Gov. James, and Texas Centennial, sketch, career (c), 8 Je 11; to renominate Garner at convention, 8 Je 13
Aloisi, Pompeo, message on Italy's inclusion in League discussion of Italo-Ethiopian war, 20 Ap 21; presents Italy's demands, 27 Ap 17
Alphonse of Bourbon-Caserta, Infante, marriage to Princess Alice....27 Ap 20
Alsop, Mrs. Corinne Roosevelt, at Republican Convention ....22 Je 18
Aluminum Co. of America, and Pacona offer for Price Bros....27 Ap 76
Alvarez, Dr. Walter C., food sensitivity..18 My 34
Alvin C. York Agricultural Institute, boycotted by founder, history, feud....25 My 26
Aly Maher Pasha, resigns....18 My 25
Amalgamated Assn. of Iron, Steel & Tin Workers, accepts Lewis' proposals....15 Je 16
Amalgamated Clothing Workers, for Roosevelt ....11 My 17
Ambulance, almost kills pedestrian, LETTERS ....27 Ap 11
Amer. Assn. for Advancement of Science, Rochester convention ....29 Je 63
Amer. Ballet, at Metropolitan Opera....6 Ap 41
Amer. Chemical Society, convention....27 Ap 79
Amer. Federation of Hosiery Workers, declare for Roosevelt....11 My 17
Amer. Federation of Labor, affiliation with Amer. Newspaper Guild, 8 Je 24; defeated by United Mine Workers in drive on steel industry, 15 Je 16
Amer. Guild of Banjoists, Mandolinists & Guitarists, 35th convention....29 Je 60
Amer. Guild of Musical Artists, Tibbett lobby against foreign artists, history, members ....8 Je 56
American Home, The, flood delays April issue, history, success....6 Ap 32
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, poll results ....18 My 18
Amer. Laryngological, Rhinological & Otological Society, meeting in Denver, and Dr. Jackson ....1 Je 43
Amer. League Baseball Club, Segal suit settled for $25, Lazarus comment....1 Je 51
Amer. Legion, flayed for attack on World Peaceways' advertising (L), 6 Ap 4; to aid destitute Parker family (L) 20 Ap 6
Amer. Legislators' Assn., and Toll, work of, aims, proposed convention....27 Ap 13
Amer. Liberty League, and Farmers' Independence Council and Crusaders, Shouse on, contributors....20 Ap 17
Amer. Medical Assn., publishing business, advertising revenue, 13 Ap 57; reports of officers, resolution on Calif. Medical Assn., publicity bureau work, capital, forthcoming convention discussion, 20 Ap 27; Milwaukee doctors expelled from, 20 Ap 30; McLester still president pro tem, 11 My 65; meeting to discuss obstetrics, 25 My 32
Amer. Newspaper Guild, third annual convention, vote for affiliation with A. F. L., LaGuardia speech, members, 8 Je 24; Watson case, 29 Je 32
Amer. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., annual convention, resolutions, Barnum re-elected president....4 My 43
Amer. Press Assn., and Western Newspaper Union ....27 Ap 30
Amer. Psychiatric Assn., meeting....18 My 28
Amer. Radiator & Standard Sanitary Corp., stockholders' meeting....20 Ap 74
Amer. Society of Newspaper Editors, and President's remark on news without color, Lawrence's attack....4 My 45
Amer. Statistical Assn., meeting, warning of inflated bond market....6 Je 73
Amer. Student Union, Peace Day....4 My 52
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., FCC investigation continued, Becker interrogates Gifford on lobbying 13 Ap 70; twelve-month report, stockholders' meeting 27 Ap 72; investigation continued, appropriation for, long distance earnings, 11 My 76; new radio-telephone rate cut, 8 Je 76
Amer. Water Works Assn., convention, reports on superintendents' pay....22 Je 35
Amer. Woolen co., stockholders' meeting, management attacked, fight, fire....20 Ap 74
Amer. Youth Commission, survey on depression youth ....20 Ap 46
Ames, Ben, slashed in Addis Ababa riots, 11 My 21, experiences with Italian troops, 18 My 23
Amundsen, Roald, and Cook's claim (L)...13 Ap 8
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., earnings..6 Ap 66
Anaesthetics, use of in obstetrics, 25 My 32; objections to, Simpson use of, LETTERS, 22 Je 14
Anderson, Clayton & Co., and domination of cotton market....20 Ap 82
Andrew, A. Piatt, death of, congressional tribute, and Byrns....15 Je 13
Andrews, J. O., and Anglo-Belgian-French General Staff conference....27 Ap 17
Angell, James Rowland, opinion on graduates' job chances (p) LETTERS, 11 My 2; begins penultimate year, reconstruction measures, sketch, career (c), 15 Je 41
Animals, African, exhibited at Museum of Natural History ....1 Je 52
Ann Joachim, Sister, to practice before Supreme Court, sketch (p)....8 Je 38
Anthropology, history, modern views, and Boas' work (c)....11 My 37
Antioch College, Morgan severs connection with, Henderson new president....11 My 62
Antoine, Josephine, season's impression reviewed ....6 Ap 40
A-No. 1, discussed, books, hobo life, and Jack London, LETTERS....11 My 21
Apes, motion pictures of, Dr. Yerkes on menstrual cycle ....11 My 43
Apoplexy, Clark's experiences....15 Je 49
Appleseed, Johnny, myth, story of Jonathan Chapman (p) LETTERS....27 Ap 6
Aramaic, stone deciphered by Lamsa....27 Ap 34
Archaeology, findings in Ireland, Irak, and Persia ....13 Ap 40
Archibald, Dr. Edward Wm., awarded Trudeau medal, career (p)....4 My 62
"Architect's mind," TIME's use of flayed (L), 4 My 4; TIME upheld (L), 18 My 4
Arita, Hichiro, on "Japan's feeling of constriction" (p) ....13 Ap 24
Arkansas, lynching total, 11 My 19; record watermelon (L), 22 Je 10
Arkansas' Century of Statehood, visited by President ....22 Je 15
Armetta, Henry, in *Let's Sing Again* (p).18 My 63
Armour, Philip D. IV and Charles, ill with infantile paralysis....15 Je 47
Armsby, Leonora W., and San Francisco Symphony finances ....27 Ap 61
Armstrong, Dr. Harry G., report on aviators' disease ....27 Ap 45
Army Medical Library, see U. S. Govt...22 Je 59
Artists, portraits in Metropolitan and on relief, 25 My 22; National Exhibition of American Art, 1 Je 36; surrealists exhibition at New Burlington Galleries, 29 Je 42
Asche, John Stanger H. O., death of, sketch ....6 Ap 57
Asdell, Sydney A., to direct research on study of diets to prolong life....20 Ap 32
Asfa Wassan, Crown Prince, retreats from Dessye, 27 Ap 16; flight from Ethiopia with Selassie, 11 My 21
Associated Country Women of the World, 3rd conference ....15 Je 15
Associated Press, annual meeting, 4 My 43; Watson case, 29 Je 32
Associated Stock Exchanges, convention, members ....1 Je 57
Assn. for Legalizing Amer. Lotteries, barred from mails, "Contest"....20 Ap 15
Assn. of Statisticians of Amer. Religious Bodies, figures on church attendance...11 My 30
Astor, Lady Nancy, on Duchess of Atholl's opposition to Education Bill (p)....6 Ap 23
Astor, Hon. Wm. W., appointed Parliamentary Private Secretary to Hoare (p) ....29 Je 19
Astronomy, meeting of Natl. Academy of Sciences, perfected technique for defraction grating, 11 My 40; Peltier comet discovered, amateur clubs discussed, 1 Je 52
Atholl, Duchess of, opposition to Education Bill, sketch (p)....6 Ap 23
Atlantic Monthly, annual prize to Mrs. Van Etten, history of....1 Je 42
Attlee, Clement R., outwits Baldwin on vote for Civil Service pay for women, 13 Ap 26; on sanctions against Italy, 18 My 24
Atwater Kent Manufacturing Co., to cease manufacturing, history ....15 Je 66
Auerbach Co., oldest department store in U. S. (L)....29 Je 6
"Augur," on Rhineland and coming internal British political crisis....6 Ap 22
Auriol, Vincent, named Minister of Finance on Blum's list, importance, 25 My 21; and French monetary policy (p), 22 Je 25; timid "soak the rich" measures, 29 Je 22
Auslander, Joseph & wife, poem for Reynolds "Specification House" quoted (p).20 Ap 85
Austin, Mrs. Jean, and editing of *American Home* ....6 Ap 34

Austria

Anti-Semitism, Starhemberg's attempt to whip up in Vienna Phoenix Life Insurance Co. expose, 11 My 23; von Schuschnigg encourages growth of, 25 My 20
Government, reorganized by von Schuschnigg ....25 My 20

Hapsburg restoration, and Chamberlain's presence at Bcurbon wedding, 27 Ap 20; proposed restoration mentioned, 15 Je 19
Heimwehr, Schuschnigg's attempt to dissolve, rift with Starhemberg, 11 My 23; effect of sanctions, 25 My 20; repel Nazi attack on von Starhemberg's castle, 1 Je 19
Military conscription, bill for passed, effect on Little Entente.....13 Ap 27
Nazis, attack von Starhemberg's castle...1 Je 19
Vienna Phoenix Life Insurance Co., disbanded, directors arrested, rumors, 20 Ap 25; von Starhemberg's purpose in expose, list of bribes published, Vaugoin's resignation, forced dismissal of Dr. Strafella, 11 My 23
Automobile accidents, and suicides.....18 My 32
Automobile industry, Gen. Motors' sales figures, March record, statistics, 1936 best year since 1929, 20 Ap 73; quarterly figures listed, trend, 18 My 72
Automobile licenses, origin of, LETTERS..13 Ap 21
Automobile Manufacturers Assn., transfers to Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers..11 My 73
Automobile motor, camera takes pictures of fuel explosion.....27 Ap 80
Automobile Racing, Indianapolis Memorial Day races described, history, won by Louis Meyer, 8 Je 67; Duke Nalon wins midget auto-race, 22 Je 44
Automobile radios, boom, General Motors buys Crosley's automobile radio division 27 Ap 78
Automobile, three-wheeled, built by Dr. Bridges (p).....4 My 50
Avery, Sewell L., on Montgomery Ward taxes, 6 Ap 64; on Crusaders' list of prospective contributors, 20 Ap 17; on his salary (p), 4 My 70
Awards, Franklin Institute, to scientists, 1 Je 60; U. S. Colleges' commencement lists, 8 Je 46; 15 Je 45; 22 Je 50; 29 Je 45; outstanding citizens without degrees listed, 29 Je 45
Axel, Prince, castle burned.....29 Je 24
Axelman, Dr. Edward L., on prevention of postoperative gas pains.....18 My 36
Axtell, Silas B., and S. S. *California* strike LETTERS .....27 Ap 1
Ayers, Leonard P., on common stock as hedge against inflation, sketch (p).....27 Ap 71
Azana, Manuel, elected President of Spain, sketch (p), 18 My 26; offer of Premiership refused, accepted by Quiroga, 25 My 21
Azzah, Princess, elopes with bellhop.....8 Je 50
Azziz Izzet Pasha, General, member of Egyptian Regency Council.....18 My 25

B

Baba, Shri Sadgaru M., Landau description of as religious prophet (p).....20 Ap 38
Babies, stillborn, discussion of drug to stimulate breathing .....11 My 65
Babson, Roger W., figures on church attendance, 11 My 30; comment on trailers, 11 Je 55; elected moderator of Congregational-Christian Church, plans, sketch (p), 29 Je 27
Bacharach, Benjamin, death of.....29 Je 65
Bache, Charles, archaeological research in Irak, findings.....13 Ap 41
Bachmann, Carl, and Borah in California primaries, 6 Ap 21; mentioned, 20 Ap 20
Backhaus, Emil, elected after death, LETTERS .....27 Ap 8
Bacon, Gaspar, at Republican Convention.22 Je 18
Badoglio, Marshal Pietro, attack on Addis Ababa, Haile Selassie defeated, 13 Ap 22; and Italian troops supplied from air, 27 Ap 16; and plans for triumphal entry into Addis Ababa, 11 My 21; proclaimed Viceroy of Ethiopia, triumphal entry, sets up headquarters, announces Fascist owned railroad, 18 My 23; color of horse, returns to Italy, report on justice in Ethiopia, medal to Matthews, 1 Je 19; given supervision over new provinces, 8 Je 16; greeted by Mussolini, to take rest c e, 15 Je 20; made member of Fascist Party, promoted to Duke of Addis Ababa, resumes post as Chief of General Staff, significance (p), 22 Je 27
Baekeland, Leo H., made member of Natl. Academy of Sciences, 11 My 44; awarded Pioneer Cup at Chemurgical Conference, 25 My 73
Baer, Arthur ("Bugs"), speech at University of Michigan Journalism Week..18 My 52
Bahadur, Sir Gulab Singh, claims world tigershooting record.....8 Je 61
Baillie, Hugh, speech at University of Michigan Journalism Week.....18 My 51
Baker, George F., testimony at A. T. & T. investigation, 11 My 78; resignations, 29 Je 52
Baker, Henry D., on Oliver Perry, sketch, LETTERS .....27 Ap 10
Baker, Newton D., policies outlined in letter to N. Y. *Times*, comments.....15 Je 18
Balanchine, George, blamed for misconception of *Orpheus & Eurydice*.....1 Je 49

Baldwin, Stanley

Rhineland inactivity of, and "Augur" on successor to, 6 Ap 22; and vote on Civil Service pay to women, 12 Ap 26; advice to Eden on not antagonizing Mussolini, 27 Ap 16; defense of sanctions' temporizing, 27 Ap 17; effort to save League after Italo-Ethiopian war finish, 11 My 22; no stand on sanctions against Italy, 18 My 24; warns Italy not to interfere in Palestine and Egypt, 1 Je 16; letter on Thomas' resignation, 1 Je 17; names Ormsby-Gore Secretary of Colonies, 8 Je 17; possible return of Hoare to Natl. govt., 15 Je 22; reply to Lloyd George on withdrawal of sanctions, 29 Je 16
Ball, Frank E., death of.....8 Je 52
Ballet, American Ballet, 6 Ap 41; Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, 20 Ap 43
Bancamerica-Blair Corp., bid for Natl. Surety Corp. accepted.....6 Ap 70
Banjo, Guild convention, popularity.....29 Je 60
Bankers, Detroit, and judges' removal...20 Ap 78
Bankhead, Wm. B., replaces Byrns as Speaker, speech at funeral, sketch (p)..15 Je 13
Bannister, Arthur & Daniel, murder case, found guilty .....20 Ap 25
Bannister, Harry, pursues Ann Harding...8 Je 61
Bao Dai, son born to.....8 Je 50
Baptists, Southern and Northern convention, history .....1 Je 27
Barber, Wilfred C., Pulitzer Prize for newspaper correspondence.....11 My 49
Baribolli, John, to conduct Philharmonic orchestra, career (p).....20 Ap 42
Barco oil concession, Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., and Texaco negotiation with Gulf Oil for, 27 Ap 71; passes to Texaco and Socony-Vacuum, history, portfolio of pictures, map (c), 4 My 65
Barkley, Alben W., to be keynoter at Democratic Natl. convention.....4 My 18
Barnard, George Grey, sculpture destroyed by vandals.....22 Je 46
Barnes, Dr. George E., opposition to Dr. Machen, sketch, career.....22 Je 54
Barnett, Jackson, wife publishes pamphlet for share of will.....25 My 62
Barnum, Jerome De W., re-elected president A. N. P. A.....4 My 43
Baronova, Irina, and Ballet Russe, sketch, marriage (p) .....20 Ap 43
Barreto, Most Rev. Pascual Diaz y, death of, career .....1 Je 35
Bartholomew, Freddie, contested guardianship, and "kidnapping" of mother, 20 Ap 50; Canadian pension withdrawn, 18 My 40; suit settled by compromise, 15 Je 40
Bartlett, Mrs. Ella Herbert, sells father's operettas to MGM.....8 Je 58
Barton, Bruce, compliments Roosevelt as salesman .....25 My 73
Barton, Macena, exhibit causes furor....29 Je 42
Barton, Sir Sidney, Selassie's flight from Ethiopia, rioting in Addis Ababa (p)..11 My 21
Bartow, Edward, and explosive from corn starch water .....27 Ap 82
Baruch, Bernard M., Roosevelt confers with on industrial employment.....18 My 13

Baseball

Season opens, rookies, heat pad, teams rated, first game, fines for fraternizing, Detroit Tigers beat Cleveland, Giants beat Brooklyn Dodgers, Senators beat Yankees, 27 Ap 50; left-hand batter and left-hand pitching, LETTERS, 27 Ap 12
Baseball broadcasting ban, decreed by Landis .....11 My 36
Bashir, Rev. Antony, and David as Archbishop of Syrian Church.....4 My 37

Basketball

Olympic Games, "Universals" beat "McPherson Oilers," Olympic Squad chosen .....13 Ap 63
Bastianini, Giuseppe, named Italian Foreign Undersecretary, career.....22 Je 28
Bates, Alfred, returns budget leak profits to Lloyds .....15 Je 21
Bates, Ernest S., biography of Hearst...27 Ap 21
Bates, Sir Percy E., and *Queen Mary* speed, sketch (p).....8 Je 18
Batista, Col. Fulgencio, and Gomez.....1 Je 20
Batory, S. S. maiden voyage, "Marriage" of Baltic and Atlantic.....8 Je 21
Baudelaire, Charles, Millay-Dillon translation of *Flowers of Evil* reviewed (p)..6 Ap 78
Bauer, Dr. Wm. W., mentioned.....20 Ap 27
Bausch, Edward, gives Novy new microscope, sketch, career.....29 Je 63
Bawl Street Journal, annual edition.....15 Je 70
Bayles, Allison L., and Western Newspaper Union scrap.....27 Ap 26
Beardsley, A. H., worried about cut-rate drugs .....25 My 46
Beck, James M., death of, sketch.....20 Ap 70
Becker, Samuel, interrogates Gifford on lobbying, 13 Ap 70; and A. T. & T. investigation, 11 My 78
Bedacht, Max, embarrassing endorsement of new tax plan (p).....13 Ap 18
Bedford-Jones, Henry J., investigation of Los Angeles religious racket.....20 Ap 41
Beebe, Wm., lands 207 lb. swordfish.....8 Je 61
Beimel, George, and Philadelphia Orchestra .....27 Ap 59
Bein, Albert, Guggenheim Fellow.....6 Ap 58
Belcher, George F., on *I Dreamt I Dwelt In Marble Halls*.....18 My 64

Belgium

Cabinet, new, with Van Zeeland as Premier .....22 Je 30
General Staff, conversations with France and England on Rhineland, 13 Ap 25; delegation sent to England, members sketched, plans, 27 Ap 17
Rhineland remilitarization and England's stand on.....6 Ap 22
Strikes, government action against....22 Je 30
Belisha & Co., mentioned, 25 My 18; Thomas resignation, 8 Je 17
Bell, Rev. Dr. Bernard I., speech at London Memorial Day services.....8 Je 61
Bellson, Albert, plays at Guild convention .....29 Je 60
Bender, Dr. Lauretta, on seduced child..18 My 32
Benedict, Dr. Francis G., on average temperature of elephants (p).....11 My 44
Benes, Eduard, confers with King Carol and Prince Paul (p).....15 Je 19
Benet, Laurence V., returns to U. S., career with Hotchkiss, sketch (p)....11 My 79
Benet, Stephen Vincent, *Burning City* reviewed (p).....22 Je 77
Benger, Dr. Ernest B., and new synthetic fibre (p) .....27 Ap 79
Bennett, E. Howard, attacks management of Amer. Woolen at stockholders' meeting .....20 Ap 74
Bennett, Joan, in *Big Brown Eyes* (p)...13 Ap 32
Bennett, Richard B., on U. S. comics, 1 Je 40; and "Red" Ryan, 8 Je 19
Benson, Thaddeus R., elected president of Chicago Stock Exchange.....15 Je 72
Benton, Wm. B., retires from Benton & Bowles, career (p).....29 Je 52
Bentonelli, Joseph, season's impression reviewed, 6 Ap 40; in *Rigoletto*, 25 My 52
Beresford, Frank E., picture shown in Royal Academy show.....18 My 64
Bergen, Harold, at U. S. Chamber of Commerce meeting .....11 My 74
Berkey & Gay, rehabilitation, history....25 My 76
Berlin, Irving, daughter born to.....29 Je 65
Berliner, Wilhelm, and disbanding of Phoenix Life Insurance Co., sketch, 20 Ap 25; list of Phoenix Co., bribes, 11 My 24
Berry, George L., and "Non-Partisan League" .....11 My 17
Berryman, Mrs. Clyde, gift to rebuild monastery .....18 My 41
Betting, Bonynge decision in Reed case...29 Je 14
Beveridge, Abigail, marriage revealed....15 Je 61
Bilbo, Theodore G., and Harrison, sketch, career (p) .....1 Je 11
Billiards, Edward L. Lee wins three-cushion world championship, sketch (p).27 Ap 48
Bingham, Robert W., appoints Ethridge to manage Louisville *Courier-Journal & Times*, 27 Ap 24; comment on *Queen Mary* voyage, 8 Je 17
Birth control, and American Medical Association, 20 Ap 28; Y. W. C. A. to permit dissemination of information, attack on Mrs. Hepburn, Mrs. Sanger's work, Methodist conference, 18 My 41
Births, multiple human, "Rule of 87"....18 My 37
Black, David W., finds sea serpent.....22 Je 36
Black Hills Exploration Co., use of diamond drill for gold, Grauman and Jolson .....8 Je 61
Black, Hugo L., and Muse's testimony on "Goober" Democrats convention, and circulation of picture of Mrs. Roosevelt with Negroes.....27 Ap 11
Black Legion, murder of Poole, organization investigated, 1 Je 12; further investigation, reported leaders, women's division, 8 Je 11; and Ku Klux Klan activities, LETTERS, 8 Je 10
Blagden, Willie Sue, beaten by Arkansans (p).....29 Je 12
Blake, Bishop Edgar, director of Good Neighbor League .....4 My 13
Bland, Dr. Edward F., treatment for coronary thrombosis .....4 My 59
Blanton, Thomas, feud with Ziontheck, 4 My 14; reply to Jones letter (p), LETTERS, 8 Je 2
Blau, Abraham, on seduced child.....18 My 32
Blau, Rabbi Moses, and strife of Arabs and Jews in Palestine.....4 My 21
Bledsoe, Samuel T., big tracklaying job..13 Ap 72
Blind, school for, see "Seeing Eye," 18 My 79; new invention for reading, 25 My 68
Blindness, dinitrophenol cause of.....29 Je 34
Blood, disease, purpura discussed, Fishbein report on.....1 Je 48
Bloomer, Amelia, 117th anniversary celebrated, career .....8 Je 61
Blotner, Dr. Harry, report on effect of alcohol on digestion, method described..15 Je 48
Blucher, Vasily C., warning to Japan on Mongolia invasion (p).....13 Ap 23
Blum, Leon (*see* France)
Blume, Peter, Guggenheim Fellow (p)....6 Ap 58
Blythe, David G., exhibition, work described, sketch, career (p).....20 Ap 58
Boas, Franz, to retire from Columbia University, work, contributions, sketch, career (c) .....11 My 37
Bodanskaya, Natalie, in *Carmen*, sketch, career .....25 My 52
Bodansky, Artur, refuses to direct San Francisco Opera .....18 My 48
Bodard, Paul, and Selassie flight from Ethiopia, 11 My 21; made Commander of Legion of Honor for Ethiopian bravery, 18 My 24
Bodard, Mme Paul, made Chevalier of Legion of Honor.....18 My 24
Bogan, Wm. J., as Chicago school superintendent .....4 My 51
Bogert, Dr. Marston T., awarded medal..13 Ap 44
Bolger, Ray, in *On Your Toes* (p).....20 Ap 56
Bolivia, government seized by Busch, new officers installed.....25 My 21
Bomb, sent by college students, no G-man investigated (L) .....13 Ap 10
Bonaparte, Napoleon, cafe where he met Josephine closed .....6 Ap 74
Bond Club of New York, annual field day, *Bawl Street Journal* reviewed.....15 Je 70
Bond Hotel (Hartford, Conn.), and service during flood (p), LETTERS.....13 Ap 10
Bonds, Standard Oil of New Jersey, prices discussed, interest rates, statistics.8 Je 73
Bonfils, Winifred S. B., gift to monastery, 18 My 41; death of, 8 Je 52
Bonnet, Georges, named Minister of Commerce by Blum.....25 My 21
Bonophone, mechanism described (p).....15 Je 80
Bonus, soldiers, terms should not be applied to Adjusted Service Certificates, LETTERS, 13 Ap 2; reason for Jackson's picture on bond (L), 29 Je 2; celebrations, statistics, 29 Je 14

Books (Reviewed)
American Language, The.....11 My 83
An Artist's Game Bag.....22 Je 80
Around the World in Eleven Years....20 Ap 87
Autobiography of John Middleton Murry.8 Je 83
Beauties and Furies, The.....**27 Ap 86**
Bewildered Patient.....20 Ap 28
Burning City.....22 Je 77
Collected Poems of T. S. Eliot.....**25 My 90**
Days of Wrath.....1 Je 67
Doctor, The.....8 Je 84
Dramatis Personae.....18 My 83
Education Before Verdun.....4 My 77
El Jimmy.....15 Je 76
Europe Under the Terror.....25 My 17
Flowers of Evil.....6 Ap 78
Forty Years of Psychic Research.....27 Ap 85
Friedrich Engels.....11 My 86
From A Surgeon's Journal.....11 My 67
Further Range, A.....8 Je 83
General Smuts (Vol. 1).....25 My 87
God Is My Adventure.....20 Ap 38
Head O' W-Hollow.....**4 My 80**
Hearst: Lord of San Simeon.....27 Ap 21
Hitler (by Heiden).....25 My 89
Hitler (by Olden).....25 My 89
Humor of the Old Deep South.....18 My 85
Impassioned Pygmies.....**6 Ap 79**
Imperial Hearst: A Social Biography..27 Ap 21
John Reed.....20 Ap 90
Johnny Q. Public Speaks.....13 Ap 55
Landscape with Figures.....15 Je 77
Listen for a Lonesome Drum.....**29 Je 66**
Living Jefferson, The.....4 My 82
Lost Generation, The.....20 Ap 46
Murder in Fiji.....15 Je 78
My Great Wide Beautiful World.....18 My 83
Noah Webster: Schoolmaster to America.....27 Ap 83
Old Man's Coming, The.....29 Je 66
Old Soldier Sahib.....13 Ap 87
Oscar Wilde Discovers America.....1 Je 67
Parnell's Faithful Few.....8 Je 86
Patriotic Lady.....6 Ap 80
Patriotism Prepaid.....4 My 53
Plain Talk.....**27 Ap 32**
Sanfelice.....22 Je 77
Satan Came to Eden.....25 My 87
Sir Walter Raleigh.....13 Ap 88
So Long to Learn.....22 Je 78
Sparkenbroke.....20 Ap 87
Spring Storm.....20 Ap 89
Swamp Shadow.....8 Je 87
T. H. Huxley's Diary of the Voyage of H. M. S. Rattlesnake.....11 My 85
There Is My Heart.....13 Ap 90
Third Act in Venice.....27 Ap 84
This Soviet World.....4 My 81
This Way to the Big Show: The Life of Dexter Fellows.....15 Je 75
Travels in Two Democracies.....1 Je 68
Tribute for Harriette.....22 Je 80
Vive Le Roy.....13 Ap 91
What A Word!.....6 Ap 77
William Randolph Hearst: American..27 Ap 21
World Over, The.....4 My 80
Borah family, remaining members, and Mrs. Rinard.....27 Ap 15

Borah, Wm. E.
Not a candidate in Calif. Presidential primaries, 6 Ap 20; Johnson endorses candidacy, 6 Ap 74; wins 21 delegates in Wisconsin primaries, and Gallup poll rating, stumps Illinois, entered in West Virginia primaries, 20 Ap 20; on Ritter impeachment, 27 Ap 11; and Illinois primary, campaign investment compared to Knox's, visit to sister, Nebraska victory significance (p), 27 Ap 15; results in Penna. primaries, 11 My 20; on Landon and Knox, 18 My 18; primary results in Ohio, West Virginia, Oregon, opposition of Alice Longworth, significance, 25 My 14; photographed beside a 1921 Ford (L), 1 Je 2; practically eliminated as Presidential candidate, primary results in Wisconsin, Nebraska, Pennsylvania, Oregon, West Va., New Jersey, 1 Je 13; automobile identified by Ford and Overland (L), 15 Je 4; at Republican Convention, 15 Je 18; influence on platform (p), 22 Je 19
Borden & Co., stockholders' meeting, labor policy, and League of Women Shoppers.27 Ap 71
Bori, Lucrezia, farewell performance at Metropolitan Opera House, career (p), 6 Ap 39; kiss bestowed on messenger boy (L), 20 Ap 12
Boston Tea Party, described and Tea Men's letter facsimile, LETTERS.....27 Ap 8
Bottai, Giuseppe, made civil governor of Addis Ababa, sketch, career (p).....18 My 24
Botts, John C., elected President of New York Cotton Exchange.....15 Je 72
Bourbon-Caserta, Alphonse, marriage to Alice of Bourbon-Parma.....27 Ap 20
Bouvier, Major John V., describes seamen's strike on *California*, sketch (p), LETTERS.....27 Ap 3
Bowater's Paper Mills Ltd., offer for Price Bros. & Co.....27 Ap 74
Bowen, Marjorie, *Patriotic Lady* reviewed.6 Ap 80
Bowes, Major Edward, rumor of marriage to Mary Garden, 27 Ap 55; radio program to be sponsored by Chrysler, history of program, sketch, career (p), 22 Je 63

Bowling
American Bowling Congress, session, events, winners, Charles Warren....20 Ap 52
Record, for low score.....**27 Ap 46**
Women's International Congress, winners, sketch of Emma Phaler.....18 My 58

Boxing
Baer, Max, proposed trip.....**20 Ap 53**
Braddock, James, to fight Louis, comments on Haynes (p).....8 Je 65
Carnera, Primo, and Dickson.....**20 Ap 54**
Featherweight championship, Sarron v. Miller.....25 My 67
Golden Gloves, winners listed, to go to Berlin.....1 Je 38
Haynes, Leroy, compared with Louis, sketch, career (p).....8 Je 65
Heavyweight Championship, Louis contenders listed.....**8 Je 65**
Louis, Joe, Nazi boycott of Schmeling bout, 20 Ap 24; proposed European tour, 20 Ap 52; proposed bouts with Braddock and Haynes, 8 Je 65; from Alabama (p), LETTERS, 22 Je 16; defeated by Schmeling, career (p), 29 Je 35
Schmeling, Max, defeats Louis, sketch (p).....29 Je 35
Boycott, origin of term, LETTERS.....22 Je 17
Bradley, Edward R., at Kentucky Derby.11 My 34
Brandeis, Justice Louis D., given plaque by St. Louis Bar Assn., name misspelled, 15 Je 39; no honorary degrees in 45 years (p), 29 Je 45
Brandt, Raymond, questions Roosevelt on Michelson.....8 Je 9
Brann, Gov. Louis J., conciliated by President.....20 Ap 15
Braun, Will C., and Amer. Medical Assn. *Journal*.....13 Ap 58
Breckinridge, Col. Henry, results in Penna. presidential primary, 11 My 20; significance of vote for in Maryland primary, sketch (p), 18 My 19
Breen, Bobby, in *Let's Sing Again* (p)..18 My 63
Brewer, Basil, opposition to Noyes' advertising scheme for A. P.....4 My 43
Bridges, Dr. Calvin B., building of "Lightning Bug" car (p).....4 My 50
Bridges, Harry, and S. S. *California* strike, LETTERS, 27 Ap 1; files naturalization papers, 18 My 38
Brill, Dr. Abraham A., speaks to N. Y. Neurological Society, defense of psychiatry (p).....25 My 31
Britten, Sir Edgar, and *Queen Mary* (p).6 Ap 24
Broadbent, Henry F., year's best British aviator (p).....**27 Ap 64**
Broadcasting, commercial, origin, and Zenith Radio Corp. growth.....29 Je 56
Brodersen, Dean, and Buchmanism.....**20 Ap 34**
Broker-dealer, SEC report.....29 Je 51
Bronchoscope, mechanism described, and Dr. Jackson.....1 Je 43
Brookhart, Smith W., to be candidate for Senate again, career (p).....**20 Ap 19**
Brookhart, Wm. W., death of.....8 Je 50
Brooklyn College, Peace Day demonstration.....**4 My 53**
Brooks, C. Wayland, Republican candidate for Illinois governor, 13 Ap 19; victory in primary, sketch, career, possible support of Kelly, boomed for keynoter at Republican Natl. Convention (p), 27 Ap 12
Brooks, Dr. Henry H., death of, and Erdmann diagnosis and operation.....**20 Ap 32**
Brooks, Louis, attack on Smith investigation of cotton market.....20 Ap 82
Brosseau, Mrs. Grace H., speech at Finance Congress of Women, sketch (p).15 Je 63
Broun, Heywood, President of Amer. Newspaper Guild, affiliation with A. F. L.8 Je 24
Browder, Earl, not so violent as some Republicans and Democrats, LETTERS, 13 Ap 1; at Socialist Convention, offer of Communist unification refused, 1 Je 15
Brown, Earl, on Negro vote for Roosevelt, sketch, LETTERS.....11 My 18
Brown, John A., and Socony-Vacuum's half-interest in Barco (p).....4 My 65
Brown, Lewis H., attacks New Deal (p).11 My 73
Brown, Philip M., and Buchmanism.....**20 Ap 36**
Brown, Dr. Wm. A., speaks at 100th anniversary of Union Theological Seminary.....25 My 59
Brown, Capt. Wilson, Roosevelt plays "Politics" with.....**20 Ap 15**
Brunschvicg, Cecile K., Undersecretary for Natl. Education, comments, 15 Je 23; post in new cabinet (p), 22 Je 26
Buchman, Dr. Frank, N. D., and Denmark evangelization, history of Buchmanism, "changes," sketch, career (c) 20 Ap 34; TIME report flayed, comments (L), 4 My 63; TIME report flayed by foreign readers (L), 11 My 6; birthday celebration, assembly at Stockbridge (p), 15 Je 35
Buckler, Richard T., and Frazier-Lemke Bill.....25 My 13
Buckner, Mortimer N., and Clearing House-Harriman Bank legal battle.....**4 My 72**
Buddhist priestess in U. S., Mrs. Sunya Pratt.....11 My 32
Bufano, Beniamino, at work on Kuomintang statue of Sun Yat-sen.....**22 Je 46**
Building, slack, boom and rising rents...11 My 74
Bull unicorn, Dr. Dove's creation (p)....4 My 48
Bundesen, Herman N., and opposition to Horner, as gubernatorial candidate, sketch (p), **13 Ap 19**; defeated by Horner in primary, 27 Ap 12
Bureau of Air Commerce, see U. S. Govt.
Burger, Martha, and bombproof houses, comments on.....**4 My 23**
Burgess, Gelett, ditty on oysters and clams.....22 Je 38
Burkan, Nathan, death of.....15 Je 61
Burke, Hilda, season's impression reviewed.....6 Ap 40
Burns, John J., opinion on stock pegging..27 Ap 76
Bus driver, safest in U. S.....27 Ap 68
Bus industry, announces rate cuts, fares and companies listed.....8 Je 29
Busch, Fritz, declines musical directorship of Philharmonic.....13 Ap 84
Busch, German, seizes Bolivian Govt....25 My 21
Bushuyev, G., in *We Are From Kronstadt* (p).....11 My 56
Butcher, Howard Jr., President of Phila. Stock Exchange, sketch (p).....1 Je 58
Butt, Sir Alfred, and British Budget leak scandal, 25 My 18; keeps Budget leak profits, 15 Je 21
Butterworth, Wm., death of.....8 Je 52
Byrd, Richard E., awarded medal, plans..15 Je 39
Byrnes, James F., and Dickinson's dog food speech.....11 My 16
Byrns, Joseph W., and passage of tax bill by House, 11 My 17; on Frazier-Lemke bill, 18 My 13; 25 My 12; death of, funeral, sketch, career, replaced by Bankhead, 15 Je 13
Bywater, Hector C., statistics on lifeline of Empire.....29 Je 18

C
Cadek, Louis J., indicted for Cleveland cemetery lots racket.....8 Je 28
Cahill, Edward W., on repatriation of Filipinos, LETTERS.....11 My 16
Caillaux, Joseph, on franc devaluation....**22 Je 25**
California Medical Assn., A. M. A. resolution on, 20 Ap 27; convention, members, plans, 8 Je 81
California Presidential Primaries, 6 Ap 20; TIME report questioned (L), 27 Ap 4; Landon defeat a rebuff to Hearst, 18 My 18; other results, 18 My 19
California, S. S., strike and Miss Perkins' influence, 20 Ap 61; seamen's strike, comments on by sailor, passenger and Franklin, LETTERS, 27 Ap 1
California, University of, opposition to R. O. T. C., 6 Ap 58; crew beaten by University of Washington, 27 Ap 50; chances for employment of graduates, LETTERS, 25 My 14
Calles, Plutarco E., exile of, political career and Cardenas (p).....**20 Ap 25**
Campbell, Dr. Charles M., on psychiatry and politics (p).....18 My 30
Campbell, Rev. George A., plea for Baptist merger.....1 Je 30
Campbell, Harry, and Karpis, still at large, 4 My 17; captured by G-men, 18 My 20
Campbell, Thomas D., AAA benefit-payment listed (p).....20 Ap 18
Campos, Pedro A., rejoices at Puerto Rican independence bill.....4 My 16

Canada
Government, constitutionality of Bennett's new deal policies tested, Supreme Court decisions, members of Privy Council Judicial Committee....28 Je 20
House of Commons, Bennett denounces duty free entrance of U. S. publications, comments.....1 Je 40
Canby, Henry S., and Guggenheim Fellowships.....6 Ap 58
Cancer, black, moles as cause of, cases, treatment.....1 Je 44
Cancer experiment, injection of typhoid fever germ, and patient's death.....20 Ap 31
Cancer hospital, Rockefeller gift.....**11 My 68**
Cantacuzene, Mme. Alexandrine, speech at Finance Congress of Women (p)....15 Je 64
Cantor, Eddie, and peace essay plagiarism (p).....20 Ap 44
Cape Hatteras lighthouse, to be abandoned.6 Ap 36
Capital punishment, crusade against by Mrs. Van der Elst.....25 My 19
Capitol, U. S., Negro lives in, arrest....27 Ap 10
Capone, Al, and John Torrio, 4 My 17; fight with Waley, 15 Je 40
Caraway, Mrs. Hattie, votes "guilty" in Ritter impeachment.....27 Ap 12
Carbon monoxide, antidote for.....27 Ap 81
Carden, R., memorial service for.....4 My 14
Cardenas, Lazaro, and Calles exile, 20 Ap 25; orders investigation of railroad accident, 20 Ap 66; in public ward in hospital, 18 My 38
Carlson, Oliver, biography of Hearst.....27 Ap 21
Carmer, Carl, *Listen for A Lonesome Drum* reviewed (p).....29 Je 66
Carnegie-Illinois, prices boosted due to vacations with pay.....1 Je 57
Carney, Hugh A., and Amer. Woolen stockholders' meeting.....20 Ap 74
Carol, King, sixth anniversary of return to throne, confers with Benes and Prince Paul.....15 Je 19
Carrel, Dr. Alexis, comments on strikes..29 Je 20
Carroll, John, frescoes discussed, sketch, career (p), 4 My 39; portrait at first Natl. Exhibition of U. S. Art marries Georgia Finckel, 1 Je 27
Carroll, Madeleine, *Secret Agent* reviewed (p).....15 Je 56
Carter, "Boake," on Hauptmann case, attacks on popularity, rows, books, sketch (p).....13 Ap 55
Castagna, Bruna, in *Carmen*, sketch, career (p).....25 My 52
Castellani, Dr. Aldo, unable to lecture at Medical School, head of Italian Medical Corps, 13 Ap 51; Anglicized Italian, sketch, career (p), 8 Je 20
Castillo, Dr. Pedro A., and lancing of Alfonso de Borbon's abscess.....13 Ap 48
Caston, Saul, conducts Philadelphia Orchestra in Evansville (p).....27 Ap 58
Catholics, and TIME, Thomay's comments on (L).....6 Ap 11
Catt, Mrs. Carrie C., director of Good Neighbor League.....**4 My 13**
Caulfeild, Charles T., and Buchmanism..**20 Ap 36**
Cecil, Viscount (of Chelwood), on Italy's use of poison gas, 13 Ap 23; on maintenance of sanctions, 18 My 24; comment on British film cen-

sorship of March of TIME (p), 1 Je 41; flayed by Chamberlain for stand on sanctions, 22 Je 22
Cedar Rapids (Iowa) *Gazette*, Pulitzer Prize for public service, 11 My 49; and Iowa Supreme Court's freeing of 31 defendants, 18 My 49
Cemetery lots, Cleveland, racket investigation, Fritchey and Cadek....8 Je 26
Censorship, March of TIME cinema in Great Britain....1 Je 40
Centrifuge, of Dr. Svedberg explained...13 Ap 39
Chainstores, Arctic, Magid's business....6 Ap 68
Chaldean Rite church, and Chaldean mission, Thomay praises TIME report (L)...6 Ap 8
Chamberlain, Sir Austen, presence at Bourbon wedding, and Austrian restoration, 27 Ap 30; on continuance of sanctions against Italy, 18 My 24
Chamberlain, Neville, and Hoare-Laval deal, "Augur" on, House speech on Rhineland, 6 Ap 22; announces fiscal 1935–36 Exchequer surplus, 13 Ap 26; budget speech, taxes raised, Churchill's attack on budget (p), 4 My 19; Budget leak scandal (p), 25 My 18; possible successor to Baldwin, rescues child from drowning, speaks against sanctions, in favor of rapid rearmament (p), 22 Je 22
Chamlee, Mario, in *Bartered Bride*....25 My 52
Chanel, Gabrielle, offers business to strikers, closes shop (p)....29 Je 22
Chang Chun, General, denies existence of pact between China and Russia, fortune of (p), 20 Ap 22; TIME retraction of statements on (L), 11 My 12
Chaplin, Charles S., arrives in San Francisco with Paulette Goddard....15 Je 40
Chapman, Frank, and American Guild of Musical Artists....8 Je 58
Chapman, Jonathan, sketch, Johnny Appleseed, LETTERS....27 Ap 7
Chapman, Marion, chosen prettiest senior at Wellesley (p)....25 My 23
Chapman, S. P., and Moody poem (p), LETTERS....25 My 1
Chautauqua, traveling, history, happy remembrance of, LETTERS....27 Ap 14
Chavez, Carlos, to conduct Philharmonic orchestra....20 Ap 42
Chazaro, Eduardo H., and Mexican railroad accident....20 Ap 66
Checker Cab, syndicate agreement with Cord Corp....25 My 73
Chemical industry, Monsanto discussed..18 My 74
Chemists, second Dearborn conference, significance....25 My 73
Cheney, Dr. Clarence O., doubts modern life as cause of insanity....18 My 28
Cherif Sabry Pasha, member of Egyptian Regency Council....18 My 25
Cheron, Henri, death of, sketch....27 Ap 69
Chess Championship, won by Reshevsky..25 My 64
Chesterton, G. K., death of, sketch....22 Je 47
Chicago, sued by John Ickes for salary...29 Je 65
Chicago *Daily News*, and Illinois gubernatorial fight....13 Ap 20
Chicago *Tribune*, and Illinois gubernatorial fight....13 Ap 20
Child birth, Eskimo, described, 18 My 34; see also obstetrics
Child, seduced, psychiatrist's findings....18 My 32
Childs, Herbert, *El Jimmy* reviewed (p)..15 Je 76
Chile, to lift sanctions against Italy....18 My 21

China

Cantonese opposition to Nanking and Chiang Kai-shek....22 Je 31
Japanese intervention in Cantonese revolt indicated....22 Je 31
Japanese smuggling, into North China, dissolution of "Autonomous govt." of Yin Ju-keng....11 My 25
Pact with Russia denied, rumors of dickering over commercial agreement, and Chang Chun....20 Ap 22
Silver standard, discussed with Roosevelt, agreement to purchase Chinese silver with gold....25 My 11
Chinese art exhibit, return journey of, grounding of *Ranpura*....27 Ap 54
Chipman, Stanley, information on fourth largest AAA cotton payment....20 Ap 18
Chlorosis, Dr. Fowler on disappearance of, history....6 Ap 48
Christensen, Leo M., on alcoholic gasoline....27 Ap 81
Christian X, King, visits Iceland (p)....29 Je 24
Christian Science, annual meeting in Boston, book sales, reports, new President..22 Je 52
Chromel, discoverer awarded Wetherill medal, described, uses....1 Je 60
Chrysler Corp., extra quarterly dividend, 18 My 72; increase wages, statistics, 1 Je 57
Chrysler, Walter P., and wager with Albanus Phillips, 13 Ap 70; confers with Roosevelt on industrial employment, 18 My 13
Church attendance and young people, 6 Ap 59; Babson statistics, 11 My 30; TIME report criticised, upheld, 25 My 2; comments on, LETTERS, 8 Je 16; Babson's plans for, 29 Je 27
Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints, see Mormons....8 Je 32
Churchill Downs, TIME criticized for calling it shabby (L)....1 Je 2
Churchill, Winston, speech in House on England's Rhineland stand, 6 Ap 23; on Chamberlain budget, 4 My 19; against continuing sanctions against Italy, 18 My 24; comments on English armaments, Inskip's retort, 1 Je 17
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, named Foreign Minister of Italy....22 Je 28
Cigar makers, meeting, business, production, Cigar Progress Board efforts....18 My 77

Cinemas Reviewed

Absolute Quiet....4 My 28
Amateur Gentleman, The....13 Ap 32
And So They Were Married....25 My 48
And Sudden Death....29 Je 40
Big Brown Eyes....13 Ap 32
Bullets or Ballots....1 Je 26
Captain January....27 Ap 36
Case Against Mrs. Ames, The....18 My 62
Champagne Charlie....18 My 62
Cloistered....1 Je 27
Country Beyond, The....11 My 58
Dancing Pirate....1 Je 24
Early to Bed....8 Je 40
Ex-Mrs. Bradford, The....25 My 50
Fury....8 Je 40
Gentle Julia....27 Ap 36
Golden Arrow, The....11 My 58
Great Ziegfeld, The....20 Ap 47
Green Pastures, The....29 Je 38
Hearts Divided....22 Je 37
House of A Thousand Candles, The....13 Ap 34
I Married A Doctor....4 My 28
It's Love Again....1 Je 22
King Steps Out, The....1 Je 24
Let's Sing Again....18 My 63
Little Miss Nobody....22 Je 37
Message to Garcia, A....20 Ap 48
Mr. Deeds Goes to Town....27 Ap 36
Moon's Our Home, The....20 Ap 47
One Rainy Afternoon....4 My 26
Palm Springs....15 Je 57
Plow That Broke the Plains, The....25 My 47
Poppy....22 Je 37
Princess Comes Across, The....1 Je 26
Private Number....15 Je 57
Secret Agent....15 Je 56
Show Boat....18 My 61
Singing Kid, The....13 Ap 32
Sins of Man....29 Je 40
Small Town Girl....20 Ap 49
Special Investigator....4 My 28
Speed....25 My 50
Sons o' Guns....25 My 50
Sutter's Gold....6 Ap 46
Things to Come....6 Ap 43
Thirteen Hours By Air....6 Ap 43
Three Wise Guys....1 Je 22
Till We Meet Again....11 My 58
Trouble for Two....8 Je 42
Under Two Flags....11 My 56
Unguarded Hour, The....13 Ap 32
We Are From Kronstadt....11 My 56

Cinema Industry, conventions, organization changes, plans, British rivalry....29 Je 40
Cities Service Co., and Barco Oil concession....4 My 65
Civil Service Assembly, and Amer. Legislators' Assn....27 Ap 13
Clapper, Raymond, on reason for Clements' break with Townsend, 6 Ap 16; attacks President's statement on implication of reduced manufacturing costs, 4 My 13
Clark, Brant, experiment on sleeplessness, effects....4 My 47
Clark, Fred G., and Crusaders investigation (p)....20 Ap 17
Clark, Herbert B., elected President of Northern Baptists....1 Je 30
Clark, Dr. Lucien D., personal experiences with apoplexy....15 Je 49
Clarke, Charles C., on origin of "ivory tower," LETTERS....11 My 13
Clarke, E. Thurston, and C. W. Young & Co....1 Je 64
Clausen, Frederick H., anti-New Deal speech (p)....11 My 73
Clay, Dr. J., work with cosmic ray....29 Je 63
Clayton, Wm. L., domination of cotton market....20 Ap 82
Clements, Robert E., break with Townsend, reasons, and TIME report, salary (p)....6 Ap 15
Cleopatra, and dark nail polish (p), LETTERS....11 My 20
Clerk, fired because of El Paso letter in TIME (L)....29 Je 6
Cleveland, Bill, and reporting of Canadian mine cave-in (p), LETTERS....11 My 8
Cleveland Symphony Orchestra, and premiere of *Erie*....13 Ap 84
Cleveland Trust Co., *Business Bulletin* and Ayers on common stocks as hedge against inflation....27 Ap 71
Clifford, Sir Bede & Lady, guests of President (p)....13 Ap 15
Climax, Colo., highest post office, LETTERS..22 Je 14
Clingman, Dr. Charles, becomes Bishop of Kentucky....4 My 36
Clock industry, General Time Instruments Inc., and chief subsidiaries, competitors, sales....22 Je 64
Coal, bituminous, and Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates' production....6 Ap 61
Coast & Geodetic Survey, The, and *Oceanographer*....8 Je 69
Cobb, Irvin, and Garbo's hot-water bottle (L)....20 Ap 4
Cocteau, Jean, poses with Chaplin, bet....15 Je 40
Coffey, Flavonia F., comment on father, contests mulatto half-sister's will....25 My 16
Coffey, Dr. Walter B., and California Medical Assn....20 Ap 27
Coffin, Dr. Henry Sloane, presides at 100th anniversary of Union Theological Seminary, sketch, career (p)....25 My 58
Coffin, Robert P. Tristram, awarded Pulitzer Prize for poems, 11 My 50; at Bowdoin College not Wells, selected most typical Englishman at Oxford (L), 25 My 2
Cohalan, Daniel F., writes letter on Lehman to Farley....1 Je 14
Cohn, Dr. Edwin J., work on nerve impulses....27 Ap 80
Coins, souvenir, commemorative issues and numismatists' difficulties, LETTERS..27 Ap 5
Colbert, Claudette, in *Under Two Flags* (p)....11 My 56
Coleman, Bessie, sketch, career (p), LETTERS....11 My 17
Coley, Dr. Wm. B., death of....27 Ap 69
College Graduates, job hunting experiences, LETTERS, 11 My 1; 25 My 13; 8 Je 17; $10 given to Wilson, LETTERS, 22 Je 19; statistics on earnings, 29 Je 43
College of the City of New York, and municipal investigation of Robinson....22 Je 49
College presidents, opinions on graduates' job chances, LETTERS, 11 My 1; 25 My 13
College professor, kills self after attempt on life of superior....11 My 60
Collins & Aikman Corp., and moth-proof fabric development....22 Je 34
Colman, Ronald, in *Under Two Flags* (p)....11 My 56
Colombia, Oil production, Barco concession bought by Texas Corp. and Socony-Vacuum, map, 4 My 65; Crown of Our Lady of the Andes sold, 14 Je 40
Colorado River Compact, and Toll....27 Ap 13
Colorado Springs Fine Arts Center, opening of, sponsors....27 Ap 54
"Colorcable," and Ketcham....6 Ap 54
Comet, Peltier first one discovered in 1936....1 Je 52

Comic Strips

Bennett comments on....1 Je 40
Major Hoople, Ahern switches to King Features, to draw Judge Puffle....11 My 51
Coming Boom in Real Estate, reviewed..25 My 74
Commercial Investment Trust, bid for Natl. Surety Corp. rejected....6 Ap 70
Committee for Industrial Organization, Lewis' proposals accepted, history....15 Je 16
Commodity Exchange Commission, see Commodity Exchange Act under Congress....29 Je 51
Common Sense, and articles on Hearst..27 Ap 21
Communist Party: Bedacht endorsement of new tax plan, 13 Ap 18; not so violent as some Republicans and Democrats, LETTERS, 13 Ap 1; negro membership, LETTERS, 11 My 18; Browder offer to unite with Socialists refused, 1 Je 15
Compton, Karl T., opinion on M. I. T. graduates' job chances (p), LETTERS....11 My 1
Condon, Dr. John F., and Hoffman's championing of Hauptmann....13 Ap 20
Congregational-Christian Church, meeting at South Hadley, elects Babson moderator....29 Je 27

Congress

AAA, Vandenberg's resolution asking report of names of recipients of more than $10,000, Wallace on, 6 Ap 17; information on large payments released, 20 Ap 18; supplementary bill putting tobacco under state control, provisions of, 27 Ap 14; resolution on publicizing large payments passed, 11 My 15
Adjournment, retarded by Byrns' death, bills rushed in preparation, 15 Je 14; Holt's filibuster, bills passed, 29 Je 9
Alien Deportation Bill, provisions, and Secretary Perkins, LETTERS....11 My 17
Anti-Chain Store Bill, passed by House, 8 Je 9; passed by Senate, 29 Je 9
Black Legion, resolution introduced to investigate....8 Je 11
Cinema, made official Congressional document....25 My 47
Commodity Exchange Control Bill, passed, 15 Je 14; signed, provisions, commission, 29 Je 51
Corporation Income Tax Bill, Weir comments on, LETTERS....22 Je 2
Department of Interior, renamed Department of Conservation....25 My 13
Farm refinancing bill, see Frazier-Lemke Bill.
Florida Canal, no longer on relief money, 27 Ap 10; referred to further conference, 8 Je 9; killed, 29 Je 15
Frazier-Lemke bill, House brings measure to floor, 18 My 13; defeated, 25 My 12
Government Contracts, passed....29 Je 9
Grain Futures Act, changed to Commodity Exchange Act....29 Je 51
Guffey Act, declared unconstitutional by Supreme Court, aims, 25 My 13; unconstitutionality discussed, comments, LETTERS, 8 Je 3; Holt's filibuster against substitute bill, 29 Je 9
Hayden-Cartwright bill, passed....15 Je 14
House Claims Committee, awards $5,000 to girl for fall from bridge....8 Je 10
House Immigration Committee, Tibbett lobby against foreign artists....8 Je 56
Housing projects bill, passed....15 Je 14
Impeachment, Senate trial of Ritter, charges, 20 Ap 16; Ritter found guilty, debates, indictment counts, vote divisions, 27 Ap 11
Judgeships, Federal, bill creating nine new ones passed....15 Je 14
Kerr-Coolidge Bill, provisions of, Secretary Perkins, LETTERS....11 My 17
Lobbyists, bill on compulsory registration discussed....6 Ap 17
Memorial service, for congressman, tributes quoted....4 My 13
Munitions Committee, report on War Department's plan....8 Je 9
National Labor Disputes Act, validity questioned....25 My 13
Navy supply bill, biggest in peacetime, passed

by House, 11 My 17; passed by Senate, 15 Je 14
Omnibus Flood Control bill, passed, history of .....15 Je 14
Parker family, Dunn's speech on plight.6 Ap 16
Passamaquoddy Dam Bill, history of project, survey committee, cost, problems, criticism, Maine's attitude, no longer on relief money, 27 Ap 9; killed by Senate, 8 Je 9
Patman-Robinson Bill, passed by house, 8 Je 9; passed by Senate, 29 Je 9
Power Lobby investigation, Crusaders, Farmers' Independence Council, backers, Clark's testimony, Hearst suit dismissed, 20 Ap 20; Muse's testimony on "Goober" Democrats convention, circulation of Mrs. Roosevelt's picture with Negroes, Southern Committee to Uphold Constitution examined, 27 Ap 10; A. N. P. A. resolution, 4 My 43
Puerto Rico, Tydings independence bill, provisions of, attacks on, significance, election machinery, reaction to.....4 My 16
Quorums, mechanism .....11 My 17
Relief bill, appropriation passed by House, examined, amendments, WPA and PWA allotments, 18 My 20; provisions of new bill, 25 My 13; passed by Senate, amendments, debates, 8 Je 9; conferred on, 15 Je 14; passed, 29 Je 9
Revenue Bill of 1936, see Tax Bill
Reynolds Relief letter, read by Dickinson .....1 Je 13
Rural Electrification Administration, bill passed, discussed, aim, opposition to, 20 Ap 19, bill signed, 1 Je 9
Securities Act Supreme Court decision on, Sutherland's opinion quoted.....13 Ap 69
Senate, Loftin sworn in.....8 Je 9
Senate Agricultural Committee, and bill placing tobacco under state control...27 Ap 14
Senate Commerce Committee, investigation of Bureau of Air Commerce.....29 Je 46
Ship Subsidy Bill, passed.....29 Je 9
Statuary Hall, discussed, and statue of Dr. Gorrie.....4 My 49
Tax Bill, hearings, proposed scale of taxes, 6 Ap 17; hearings continued, McNair complaint, Communist endorsement, 13 Ap 17; passed by House, examined, 11 My 17; May's attack, Morganthau's comments, other treasury reckonings challenged, 18 My 13; compromise, Treasury report, 1 Je 11; Garner to make dummy report, debates, 8 Je 9; passed by Senate, compromise to be made, 15 Je 14; passed, debates, chief features, 29 Je 12
Townsend Plan investigation, Clements' break with Townsend, salary itemized, 6 Ap 15; advertising revenue, accounts, McGroarty attack on Townsend, Clements' testimony, 13 Ap 16; Dr. Townsend questioned, refuses answers, contempt citation, 1 Je 9; Townsend cited for contempt, case sent to District of Columbia courts, 8 Je 9
Treasury-Post Office Supply Bill, passed.29 Je 9
Virgin Islands Home Rule Bill, passed.15 Je 14
Wheeler Anti-Basing Point Bill, Grace's and Irvin's testimony against.....13 Ap 69
Congress, 75th, to convene on January 5, 1937, reasons .....29 Je 9
Congressional Medal of Honor, awarded to Parker, history, requirements, some recipients listed, 18 My 14; first recipient, facts and figures, (L), 8 Je 6
Congressional Record, includes New Deal propaganda, mailed postage free, explained (L) .....8 Je 6
Connally, Tom, head of Texas delegation to Democratic convention.....8 Je 13
Conner, Martin Sennett, and Harrison, sketch, career (p).....1 Je 11
Constitution, Supreme Court powers discussed, LETTERS .....22 Je 10
Container Corp. of America, invites eastern stockholders to meeting, earnings, proposals, kraft pulp, history.....1 Je 58
Continental Oil Co., 1935 profits and Moran's policy .....6 Ap 62
Convent, *Cloistered* first cinema taken in...1 Je 27
Cook, Dr. Frederick A., comments on validity of claim to reaching North Pole (L) .....13 Ap 6
Cooke, Morris L., and rural electrification program .....20 Ap 20
Coolidge, Calvin, death of cobbler adviser .....20 Ap 70
Coolidge, Mrs. Calvin, auction of "The Beeches" effects, meager bids.....18 My 38
Cooper, Charles P., and A. T. & T.....11 My 78
Cooper, Dexter P., and Passamaquoddy Bay project .....27 Ap 9
Cooper, Gary, in *Mr Deeds Goes to Town* (p) .....27 Ap 36
Cooper, Harold M., correction of last year TIME statement .....18 My 49
Cooper, Henry E., and Clearing House-Harriman Bank legal battle.....4 My 72
Copper companies, production, sales.....6 Ap 64
Cord Corp., syndicate agreement with Checker Cab .....25 My 73
Cordon, Norman, in *Rigoletto* and *Bartered Bride* .....25 My 54
Cork, discussed by Chemurgic Council..25 My 74
Corn industry, figures given at Chemurgic Council .....25 My 74
Corn starch, explosive derived from water of, 27 Ap 82; "steep water" not thrown away (L), 18 My 6
Corning Glass Works, telescope mirror reaches Pasadena, impactograph record.20 Ap 26
Coronary thrombosis, treatment discussed, 4 My 59; Willius report on, 8 Je 82
Corporate publicity, Stock Exchange suggestion for 12 month reports.....27 Ap 72
Corporate Trustees, SEC report.....29 Je 51
Corrigan, Monsignor, Joseph M., new rector of Catholic University of Amer., sketch .....13 Ap 67
Cosmic ray, new theories of speed.....29 Je 63
Cot, Pierre, named French Minister of Air .....25 My 21
Cotolan, Constantin N., comments on "Masseur Stoebs" report (p) (L).....15 Je 4
Cotton, discussed at Chemurgic Council.25 My 73
Cotton cloth (Japanese) tariff raised.....1 Je 15
Cotton market, Smith investigation of "March 11th" break in, and Clayton domination of market.....20 Ap 80
Cotton picking machine, comments on, and Rust Brothers (L), 6 Ap 11; upheld as labor-saving device (p) LETTERS, 25 My 3
Couch, Harvey Crowley, entertains President Roosevelt.....22 Je 15
Coughlin, Charles E., and Stack nomination to House, 11 My 19; and Union Party, 29 Je 10
Courtney, Vice Marshal Christopher L., and Anglo-Belgian-French General Staff conference .....27 Ap 17
Covered Wagon Co., plans for expansion, history .....15 Je 53
Cox, Guy Wilbur, made president of John Hancock Mutual, (p).....25 My 85
Crane, Clinton H., awarded Saunders medal, sketch, career (p).....13 Ap 42
Crawford, Bob, and organized singing on Alaskan location survey party (L)....20 Ap 6
Crawford, Meredith P., cinema of cooperation among apes.....11 My 43
Credit, wholesale and retail, discussed, N. A. C. M. and N. R. C. A. convention .....22 Je 66

Crew Racing

California defeats Washington.....27 Ap 50
Cambridge defeats Oxford.....13 Ap 62
Columbia defeats Navy.....27 Ap 50
Cornell defeats Princeton and Yale....25 My 67
New London races, Harvard wins....29 Je 35
Poughkeepsie races, Washington wins.29 Je 35
Criminals, findings of psychiatrist on...18 My 30
Croix de Feu, and Tardieu, 20 Ap 23; called "sound" by Petain, 11 My 23
Crosley Radio, General Motors buys automobile radio division.....27 Ap 78
Crowley, Karl A., and barring of lotteries from mails .....20 Ap 16
Crusaders, The, before lobby investigation committee, backers, Clark's testimony..20 Ap 17
Cuba, President Gomez inaugurated.....1 Je 20
Cubitt, Florence ("Tanya"), elected Queen of Nudists, poses for newsmen, interview (p), 6 Ap 84; flayed as unrepresentative nudist (L), 27 Ap 2
Culbertson, Wallace, *Clipper* accident...20 Ap 66
Cullen, Capt. Gregory, and *President Garfield* crew trouble (p).....20 Ap 60
Cullinan, Joseph S., and Texas Corp.....4 My 66
Cullman, Howard S., letter on human equation in safety at sea.....20 Ap 61
Cummings, Homer S., directed by Roosevelt to take action against steel companies .....29 Je 9
Cunard White Star Line, plans to scrap *Majestic*, 25 My 70; *Queen Mary* maiden voyage, pier difficulties, 8 Je 18
Curie-Joliot, Irene, French Undersecretary for Scientific Research, comments, 15 Je 23; post in new cabinet (p), 22 Je 26
Curley, Edward, comments on Green letter on Frazier-Lemke Bill, Voltaire story.25 My 12
Curley, Jack, on fixed wrestling matches.18 My 54
Curley, James Michael, and "D. O." degree (L) .....22 Je 6
Curran, Dr. Frank J., on alcoholic women.18 My 30
Curran, Joseph, describes seamen's strike on *California* (p), LETTERS, 27 Ap 2; on strikes, sketch, career, LETTERS, 25 My 9; and strikes, 25 My 69; comment on strike settlement (p), 8 Je 29
Current Affairs Test.....29 Je 67
Curtin, Dr. Adam L., expelled from A. M. A. .....20 Ap 31
Curtin, Thomas F. Jr., death of.....11 My 64
Curtis, Cathrine, head of Women Investors in America, sketch, career (p)....15 Je 63
Cushing, Dr. Harvey W., *From A Surgeon's Journal* reviewed, and case of polyneuritis ambulatoria (p).....11 My 67
Custodian contract system, in N. Y. C. schools, described LETTERS.....13 Ap 18
Cutex, and liquid nail polish LETTERS...11 My 20
Cutten, Arthur W., cleared of grain charges .....8 Je 50
Cuttoli, Mme. Paul, and exhibit of twentieth century tapestries (p).....13 Ap 58

D

Dack, Dr. Simon, treatment for coronary thrombosis .....4 My 59
Daily Telegraph of London, Sir Percival Phillips staff member (L).....22 Je 6
Daladier, Edouard, expected to be new French Premier, 11 My 23; named Minister of War by Blum, 25 My 21; present power and "The Red Marquise," 22 Je 27; confers with Blum on foreign policy, (p), 22 Je 25
Dale, George R., death of, sketch.....6 Ap 57
Dalimier, Albert, death of, sketch.....18 My 53
Dallwig, Dr. Herbert C., expelled from A. M. A.....20 Ap 31
Dalton, Hugh, speech on Rhineland.....6 Ap 22
Damgaard, Dr. Hans F., and Buchmanism .....20 Ap 34
Damrosch, Walter, premiere of *Abraham Lincoln Song*, awards at Music Educators Conference .....13 Ap 84
Dancing with fingers, and Martin.....20 Ap 56
D'Angelo, Louis, in *Bartered Bride*.....25 My 52
Danilova, Alexandra, and Ballet Russe..20 Ap 43
Darrah, Dr. Lee W., on "mentally normal" person, peculiarities of famous people considered .....18 My 28
Darrow, Clarence, birthday, statement...27 Ap 69
Dauphin, Lost, history of, and Williams, LETTERS, 25 My 5; further facts from Duchess de Tourzel's memoirs, LETTERS, 22 Je 12
David, Samuel, declared Archbishop of Syrian Church, schism forecast (p)....4 My 36
Davis, Chester C., comment on lack of European markets for U. S. farmers, (p), 1 Je 16; to fill Morrison's place on Federal Reserve Board, 15 Je 63
Davis, Dwight F., engaged to Mrs. Sabin, 20 Ap 70; marriage, 18 My 52
Davis, Justice Fred, testimony in Ritter trial .....20 Ap 17
Davis, Harold L., *Honey in the Horn* awarded Pulitzer Prize, 11 My 50; on award, 18 My 50; not first winner of Harper and Pulitzer Prizes (L), 25 My 2
Davis, John W., on Crusaders' prospective list, 20 Ap 17; conducts Watson case, 29 Je 33
Davis, Maxine, *The Lost Generation* discussed .....20 Ap 46
Day, George Parmly, and Yale.....15 Je 42
Dayang Dayang, Princess, causes trouble in choosing Sultan (p).....29 Je 15
Dead man, elected to village office, circumstances of, LETTERS.....27 Ap 8
de Beerenbrouck, Dr. C. J. M. Ruys, death of, sketch.....27 Ap 69
de Bono, Emilio, and annexation of Ethiopia .....18 My 22
de Borbon, Alfonso, abscess lanced, blood transfusions, temporary cure (p).....13 Ap 48
de Borbon, Don Jaime, son born to.....4 My 42
de Crussol, Marquise Marie Louise, position in French political circles, influence with Daladier, sketch, career (p).22 Je 27
Deerfield, Mass., flood experiences, and *Pinto* (horse), LETTERS.....13 Ap 6
De Fontaine, General Georges, and Anglo-French-Belgian General staff conference .....27 Ap 17
de Kloss, Baron Alfonse, appointed Vice Commander of Heimwehr.....25 My 20
de Kruif, Paul, articles discussed at A. M. A. convention.....25 My 36
Delano, Frederic A., accompanies President on fishing trip (p), 6 Ap 15; and Amer. Legislators' Assn. meeting, 27 Ap 14
Delano, Robert B., death of.....8 Je 50
de la Rocque, François, reply to Blum Fascist suppression decree.....29 Je 20
Delbos, Yvon, to stand again in run-off election, 4 My 22; confers with Blum and foreign envoys, (p) 22 Je 24
DeLee, Dr. Joseph B., discusses drugs used in obstetrics, cinemas, sketch, career (c) .....25 My 36
Delinquents, girls entertained by Mrs. Roosevelt, conditions of National Training School for Girls, 25 My 11; Mrs. Roosevelt criticized for entertainment (L), 8 Je 2
Delta & Pine Land Co., receive fourth largest AAA cotton payment.....20 Ap 18
de Madariaga, Don Salvador, mentioned, 20 Ap 21; moves that Ethiopian question be kept on League agenda, 18 My 21
Dembinsky, Abe, and Berkey & Gay rehabilitation, sketch, career.....25 My 80
Democratic Natl. Convention, Barkley to be keynoter, Robinson permanent chairman, 4 My 18; history of two-thirds rule, prediction of abolition of, 11 My 20; Smith pre-Convention telegram, 29 Je 10
Democratic Party machine, opposed to Horner in Illinois, "endless chain system".....13 Ap 19
Democrats "Goober," and circulation of picture of Mrs. Roosevelt with Negroes, Muse's testimony .....27 Ap 11
Dempsey, Monsignor Timothy, death of, sketch .....20 Ap 70
Denmark, Buchmanism in.....20 Ap 34
Department store, San Francisco, own explanation of musical ceremony, LETTERS, 13 Ap 14; oldest, (L) 29 Je 6
de Paulis, Nicholas, death of.....13 Ap 66
Depping, Henry, at Republican convention.22 Je 18
Depression youth, results of survey on...20 Ap 46
Design reproduction, and Lefier robot....6 Ap 54
Desmorphine, Fuller report on.....1 Je 48
Desta Demtu, Ras, with Selassie in Palestine .....18 My 22
Deterding, Sir Henri W., divorced, 25 My 71; married, 15 Je 60
de Tourzel, Duchess, memoirs, LETTERS...22 Je 12
Detroit bankers, and judges' removal, Stone to try case.....20 Ap 78
Detroit Civic Opera, *Dybbuk*, performed.18 My 45
Devereux, Henry K., model for *Spirit of '76*, effect of painting on, LETTERS....27 Ap 16
Devine & Co., C. J., robbery, and Federal Bureau of Investigation progress on case .....27 Ap 15
Dewey, Thomas E., conducting trial of organized prostitution racket, 25 My 15; wins Lucania sentence, proposed disbarment of lawyers, 15 Je 15
de Wolfe, Elsie, company holds exhibition of interiors, sketch, career, comments (p) .....8 Je 44
Dibble, Mrs. Florence E., record breaking coach and four ride, sketch, career (p).25 My 63
Dick, Sir Wm. R., and Royal Academy..18 My 65
Dickens, Ethel, death of.....11 My 64

Dickinson, George H., death of, sketch..11 My 64
Dickinson, Lester J. ("Dick"), dogfood speech and publicity release on, build-up as Republican dark horse, sketch (p), 11 My 16; reads Reynolds letter to Congress, 1 Je 13; at Republican Convention (p), 22 Je 18
Dickson, Jefferson D. Jr., immediate projects, career, sketch (p).....20 Ap 52
Dickson, Muriel, in *Bartered Bride*, sketch (p) .....25 My 52
Diesel engines, in *Hindenburg*.....11 My 45
Diet, see also food sensitivity.....18 My 35
Diet, for babies discussed at Assn. for Advancement of Science convention....29 Je 63
Diet, Eskimo, discussed.....18 My 34
Dieting, dinitrophenol cause of blindness.29 Je 34
Diets to prolong life, Rockefeller Foundation to finance study.....20 Ap 32
Diffraction grating, Wood's perfected technic for .....11 My 42
Digestion, effect of alcohol on, Blotner method described .....15 Je 48
Di Ghilini, Dr. U. L., investigation of Los Angeles religious racket.....20 Ap 41
Dill, Clarence C., seeking divorce.....13 Ap 66
Dill, Major General John G., and Anglo-Belgian-French General Staff conference .....27 Ap 17
Dilling, Mrs. Elizabeth, *The Red Network* discussed, career (p) LETTERS.....22 Je 1
Dillon, George, *Flowers of Evil* reviewed..6 Ap 78
Dilwara, H. M. S., comforts of.....4 My 20
Dinitrophenol, cause of blindness, trade names listed .....29 Je 34
Dionne Quintuplets, not cross-eyed, and single ovum (p), LETTERS 13 Ap 14; second birthday celebrated, 8 Je 50; listed in new edition of Britannica, 22 Je 38
di Revel, Paolo Thaon, report on cost of Italo-Ethiopian war .....1 Je 19
Disease, aviators', Armstrong's description of .....27 Ap 45
Disney, Elias, comment on Son Walt (p).29 Je 64
"Dix, Dorothy," four decades of newspaper work, sketch, career, (p).....20 Ap 67
Doctor, choosing one, *Bewildered Patient* reviewed .....20 Ap 28
Doctors' prepayment plan, Milwaukee doctors expelled from A. M. A.....20 Ap 30
"Documentary Films," *The Plow That Broke the Plains* reviewed, others.....25 My 47
Dodds, Harold W., protest on Hoffman's actions in Hauptmann case.....13 Ap 21
Dog food, Dickinson speech on, 11 My 16; sales, prices, composition, users, LETTERS, 25 My 11; eaten by feebleminded boy, LETTERS, 8 Je 15; mentioned in *David Goes to Greenland*, LETTERS 22 Je 3
Dogs, and "Seeing Eye," 18 My 79; used in billboard for Ideal Dog Food, 22 Je 36
Dohp, John Q., origin of, present status (p) .....4 My 24
Doihara, General Kenji, and dissolution of North China's "autonomous government" .....11 My 25
Dollar, John H., death of.....20 Ap 70
Donaldson, Dr. Henry H., and breeding of white rats.....6 Ap 56
Donatelli, Philip, and Philadelphia Orchestra (p) .....27 Ap 59
Donato, Giuseppe, prevents polishing of Philadelphia statues, sketch, career (p).15 Je 26
Donnelly, Mrs. Mary C., first woman to enter Harvard yard on Commencement Day .....29 Je 64
Dorrance, John T., estate of, New Jersey inheritance tax upheld, 11 My 64; double state death-tax upheld, helps New Jersey relief deficit, 15 Je 16
Doubleday, Nelson, and *The American Home* .....6 Ap 34
Doughton, Robert L., and new tax bill, Ways & Means Committee hearings (p), 6 Ap 17; hearings continued, 13 Ap 17
Douglas, Donald W., awarded Collier Trophy, sketch, career (p).....29 Je 46
Douglas, Lewis W., policies outlined in letter to N. Y. *Times*, comments.....15 Je 18
Douglas, Wm. O., and SEC report on municipal securities, 18 My 74; report on corporate trustees sent to Congress (p), 29 Je 51
Dove, Dr. Wm. F., breeding of bull unicorn .....4 My 48
Dowling, Gov. Otto C., report on U. S. achievements in Samoa.....20 Ap 19
Downey, Sheridan, on Townsend Plan collection .....13 Ap 17
Dream, prophetic, soldier saved by, theories .....8 Je 69
Dressler, Marie, Negro servants open night club and tourist camp.....20 Ap 26
Drinker, Henry S., speech at meeting of Academy of Natural Sciences.....8 Je 70
Drug industry, representatives at Proprietary Assn. meeting.....25 My 44
Drugs, not administered before execution of prisoners, LETTERS.....27 Ap 11
Drummond-Hay, Lady, on maiden voyage of *Hindenburg*, 11 My 45; 18 My 66
Dubinsky, David, declares for Roosevelt.11 My 17
Du Bois, Grace W., found guilty of murdering son (p).....20 Ap 33
Dudley, Doris, shoots self.....11 My 70
Duerr Ludwig, and dirigible construction, career (p) (L).....25 My 8
Duff Cooper, Alfred, on "insidious doctrine of pacifism," and current British army recruiting campaign (p), 4 My 20; warning on European situation, 22 Je 22; Ponsonby attack, 29 Je 17
Duffield, Edward D., made New Jersey chairman to Republican Convention, Hoffman defeat .....1 Je 14
Dugdale, Thomas C., exhibits in Royal Academy show .....18 My 65
Dum dum bullets, Eden's denial of British export to Ethiopia.....1 Je 17
Dunn, Aubert C., speech on Parker family .....6 Ap 16
Dunn, Charles R., Federal Land Banks bond issue, underwriting business, sketch, career (p).....20 Ap 76
Dunne, Finley P., death of, and "Mr. Dooley" .....4 My 42
Dunne, Irene, in *Show Boat* (p).....18 My 61
Dunne, John W., and prophetic dreams....8 Je 69
Duplessis, Maurice, exposure of Liberal Party graft in Quebec.....22 Je 23
du Pont de Nemours, and Svedberg centrifuge, 13 Ap 40; and new synthetic fibre, 27 Ap 79; wage increase, 1 Je 57
du Pont, Lammot and Irenee, contribution to Crusaders and Liberty League.....20 Ap 17
du Pont, Pierre S., and financing of "Goober" Democrats convention.....27 Ap 11
Dyess Colony, visited by Mrs. Roosevelt, discussed (p) .....29 Je 13

E

Eaglebrook School, flood experiences and horse *Pinto*, LETTERS.....13 Ap 6
Eaker, Major Ira T., makes first blind transcontinental flight .....15 Je 55
Earhart, Amelia, on effect of high altitudes on hangovers.....22 Je 38
Earle, George H., gets pilot's license....29 Je 64
East, Mrs. Grace A., "Concert Intime" (p) .....11 My 55
Easter celebration, events listed, miracle, Penitentes, Quebec celebration, naked worshipper in St. Paul's, Buchmanite Danish houseparty services conducted jointly by rabbi, Catholic priest and Methodist minister.....20 Ap 34
Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, new bond issue, history, Koppers men.....6 Ap 61
Eastman, Joseph B., conciliation of Railroad labor and operators.....1 Je 32
Eastwood, Charles H., flood relief work..22 Je 35
Eaton, Wm. H., Mr. & Mrs. and *The American Home* .....6 Ap 34
Eckener, Dr. Hugo, no Nazi, no mention in German press on *Hindenburg's* flight, 13 Ap 54; and maiden voyage of *Hindenburg*, 11 My 45; U. S. tributes to, Nazi ban on mentioning, 18 My 69
Eclipse, total solar, extent, duration, importance, future dates.....22 Je 33
Ecuador, suspends operation of sanctions against Italy, exports.....20 Ap 22
Eddy, Mary Baker, examples of plagiarism (p) LETTERS.....8 Je 8
Eddy, Sherwood, and sharecroppers (p).29 Je 13

Eden, Anthony

Paul-Boncour's visit, von Ribbentrop's possible threat, speech on Rhineland, 6 Ap 22; and Germany's Rhineland settlement terms, 13 Ap 24; Lord Percy on, 13 Ap 26; League discussion of Italo-Ethiopian War, ultimatum to Italy on use of poison gas, statement on aid to France in case of German invasion (p), 20 Ap 21; advice from Baldwin, Huber refuses to give evidence on Italy's use of poison gas, 27 Ap 16; agreement with Paul-Boncour, 27 Ap 17; on Grey's article on French air force, 27 Ap 19; effect of War's end, efforts to save League, 11 My 22; sees Farouk off to Egypt, 11 My 24; on England's attitude toward Japanese smuggling into North China, 11 My 25; presides at League Council, admits Ethiopian delegate, questionnaire to Germany on Hitler's plans, 18 My 21; denies British export of dum dum bullets to Ethiopia, 1 Je 17; visited by Grandi, comments on Palestine riots, 8 Je 16; comments on Selassie, 15 Je 20; speech on withdrawal of sanctions, comments (p), 29 Je 16
Eden, Mrs. Anthony, "diplomatic widow," sister's wedding (p).....27 Ap 16
Edie, Lionel D., warning of inflated bond market .....8 Je 73
Edinburgh, University, Allenby's reception on investiture as Lord Rector....25 My 19
Editor & Publisher, Pew resignation.....15 Je 58
Education, adult, and forums project....27 Ap 32
Edward VII, King, Gillis on Catholicism.13 Ap 67

Edward VIII

To continue Maundy money, appoints Queen Mary Grand Master of Order of British Empire, lends Household Trumpeters to Jacobites and Cavaliers, fleet toast to, 6 Ap 23; Horder on health of, 4 My 58; inspects Coldstream Guards, photograph of foot-race with drummer-boy, Elizabeth's birthday, onetime groom rehired, motorcycle messengers, 4 My 20; proud of rescue of Robertson and Scadding, 4 My 21; Civil List examined, fortune, management of, 11 My 22; no portrait shown in Royal Academy exhibit, 18 My 64; date set for coronation, visits *Queen Mary*, to visit France, gives dinner, guests listed, 8 Je 17
Edward, Prince of Kent, entered at Eton.20 Ap 26
Effinger, Virgil, and Black Legion (p) LETTERS .....8 Je 10
Egloff, Dr. Gustav, on alcoholic gasoline.27 Ap 81

Egypt

Elections, Wafd victory in Chamber, Senate election to be called.....11 My 25
King, new, death of Fuad, Farouk home, England's fear of Italian influence, powers in country.....11 My 24
Nefertete statue, dispute with Germany, LETTERS .....8 Je 14
Regency Council, appointed, listed...18 My 25
Saudi Arabia, quarrels with patched up.25 My 21
Wafd Party, victory in Chamber election and new king, 11 My 25; elections, premier, program, 18 My 25
Eilshemius, Louis M., first sale of Independent Artists' show.....4 My 39
Einstein, Albert, Peace Day speech at Princeton, 4 My 53; to spend summer at Saranac Lake, 29 Je 64
Election bet, Roosevelt believer offers subscription, LETTERS.....8 Je 2
Elephant, kills keeper, executed (p).....29 Je 37
Elephants, Dr. Benedict on average temperature of .....11 My 44
Elevator, accident in N. Y. building, statistics on .....22 Je 58
Elliott, Maxine, to entertain suite of King Edward .....29 Je 64
Ellison-White, organization, present status, LETTERS.....8 Je 11
El Nahas Pasha, new Premier of Egypt..18 My 25
El Paso, Texas, praised by resident, TIME report on satirized (L), 22 Je 10; clerk loses job for letter (L), 29 Je 6
Elphick, Rev. Roberto, consecrated bishop.25 My 57
Elizabeth, Princess, tenth birthday celebration (p), 4 My 20; visits *Queen Mary*, 8 Je 17
Eller, Dr. Joseph J., wants Pan-American Medical Assn. centre, confers with Roosevelt (p) .....18 My 37
Ellsworth, Lincoln, presented with Natl. Geographic Society Medal (p).....27 Ap 55
Elwes, Simon, official portrait of Duke of York .....18 My 64
Employment, in railroad equipment and housing industries, Roosevelt's Press conference discussion, change in economic credo .....18 My 13
Enesco, Georges, to conduct Philharmonic Orchestra .....20 Ap 42
Engert, Cornelius Van H., and Addis Ababa rioting (p).....11 My 21
Engert, Mrs. Cornelius Van H., and Addis Ababa rioting.....18 My 24
Enochs, Herbert A., conciliation of railroad labor and operators effected, sketch, career (p).....1 Je 33
EPIC, delegates in Calif. presidential primaries, and Sinclair's plans.....6 Ap 20
Episcopal Church, deficit made up, donations and missionaries.....13 Ap 67
Erdmann, Dr. John F., operation on Dr. Brooks .....20 Ap 32
Ernst, Morris, speech cheered at Newspaper Guild convention, 8 Je 26; council for Newspaper Guild, conducts Watson case, 29 Je 33
Eskimos, clinical, bacteriological, chemical and sociological findings on, 18 My 33; Dr. Greist's medical-missionary work, 27 Ap 45
Estienne, Jean B., death of, sketch.....13 Ap 66
Ethiopia, no more British credit for munitions, 27 Ap 16; annexed by Italy, 18 My 22; League delegate seated by Eden, Aloisi walks out, 18 My 21; see also Haile Selassie, Italy
Ethridge, Mark F., new general manager of Louisville *Times & Courier-Journal*, sketch, career (p).....27 Ap 24
Eugene, Prince of Savoy, proclaimed Pan-German hero, Austrian view of, 4 My 22; TIME description of criticized (L), 18 My 4
Eugenical News, report on promiscuous family of little women.....11 My 69
Eustis, Mrs. Dorothy H., award for work with "Seeing Eye" (p).....18 My 79
Evangelist, 6 yrs. old (p).....4 My 34
Evangelists, African experiences described by Rodeheaver .....29 Je 26
Evans, Sir Edward R., Pirow-Evans defense plan .....29 Je 19
Everest, Mt., British expedition half way, hazards and routes described.....25 My 66
Ewing, Dr. James, and Rockefeller gift for cancer hospital.....11 My 69
Explosive, from corn starch water.....27 Ap 82
Eye repair, Dr. Filatov's corneal graft operations described (p).....13 Ap 47

F

Fairbanks, Douglas Jr., in *The Amateur Gentleman* (p) .....13 Ap 32
Farley, James A., and lotteries barred from mails, 20 Ap 15; on results of Nebraska and Illinois primaries, 27 Ap 15; and Democratic Convention two-thirds rule, 11 My 20; speaks for Roosevelt in Grand Rapids, Short answer to, 1 Je 13; program for raising Roosevelt campaign funds, 15 Je 18; comment on Republican ticket 22 Je 21
Farm Credit Administration, see U. S. Govt.
Farmer-Labor Progressive Federation, and Milwaukee Socialism .....6 Ap 20
Farmers, woman rancher upholds good life against questioning, LETTERS, 13 Ap 23; supplementary farm bill putting tobacco under state control, provisions, 27 Ap 14; and Frazier-Lemke Bill, 25 My 12
Farmers' Independence Council of America, before lobby investigating committee, backers, connection with Liberty League, testimony .....20 Ap 17
Farouk, King, death of father, returns home, England's fear of Italian influence on, powers in country, Mohammed Ali (p), 11 My 24; takes over new job, Mohammed Ali as heir, Regency Council, new premier, Wafd program, 18 My 25
Farrand, Livingston, on employment for Cornell graduates (p), LETTERS.....25 My 13
Farrell, James T., Guggenheim Fellow (p) .....6 Ap 58
Fay, Philip J., anti-New Deal speech....11 My 73

Fearing, Kenneth, Guggenheim Fellow, poem quoted .....6 Ap 58
Federal Bureau of Investigation, see U. S. Govt.
Federal Communications Commission, see U. S. Govt.
Federal Land Banks, see U. S. Govt.
Federal Reserve Board, see U. S. Govt.
Feke, Robert, portrait of Franklin.....25 My 22
Fellows, Dexter W., *This Way to the Big Show* reviewed .....15 Je 75

Fencing

Bela de Tuscan ties Marion Lloyd for second place, growing vogue for, and Aldo Nadi, (p), 4 My 54; national amateur championships listed, electric meter to record each touch, 11 My 36
Ferguson, Otis, and *Sun Racer* crash....20 Ap 62
Ferris, Livingston P., work on shocked hearts, (p) .....18 My 32
Fever, Dr. Fishberg's report on chemical effect of and cure for.....13 Ap 50
Fidelity Investment Assn., statistics on earnings of college, high school and grammar school graduates.....29 Je 43
Field, Mrs. Eugene, funds raised to save home, sketch (p), 1 Je 50; death of, 15 Je 61
Fields, W. C., comment on newspaper report of illness.....29 Je 64
Filatov, Dr. V. P., corneal graft operations described (p).....13 Ap 47
Filene, Edward A., withdraws from U. S. Chamber of Commerce, reasons (p).....8 Je 74
Filipinos, subsidized exodus from Pacific Coast, Judge and Paredes on as lovers, 13 Ap 17; defended as "great lovers" (L), 27 Ap 4; Lazarus thanked for statement on (L), 11 My 4; repatriation discussed, cheap labor and U. S. conditions, unpopularity of (p), LETTERS, 11 My 16
Finance Congress of Women, sponsor, members, program (p).....15 Je 63
Finger dancing, Martin's feats.....20 Ap 56
Fingerprinting, voluntary, benefits, in Fresno, Calif., costs, LETTERS.....25 My 8
Fiorenza, John, N. Y. *Mirror* confession story .....11 My 48
First Boston Corp., floats Eastern Gas & Fuel bond issue.....6 Ap 61
First Natl. Bank of Chicago, buys back preferred stock from RFC.....20 Ap 84
Fischer, Louis, on opposition to Nazism in Germany.....13 Ap 26
Fish, Hamilton, and Green letter on Frazier-Lemke Bill .....25 My 13
Fish, Herbert H., and Western Newspaper Union fight (p).....27 Ap 26
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, and Amer. Medical Assn. *Journal*, 13 Ap 58; mentioned, 20 Ap 27; report on purpura, 1 Je 48
Fishberg, Dr. Ella, report on chemical effect of pure fever and cure for.....13 Ap 50
Fisher, Sir Warren, exonerated in British budget leak scandal (p).....15 Je 21
Fitzgerald, Frank D., at Republican Convention .....22 Je 18
Flagstad, Kirsten, success as Wagnerian singer .....6 Ap 41
Flandin, Pierre Etienne, suggests cracking down on Germany, gesture toward peace, and Rhineland settlement terms, 13 Ap 25; at League discussion of Italo-Ethiopian war, and Eden statement on coming to aid of France (p), 20 Ap 21; additions to Eden questionnaire to Hitler, 18 My 21; note to Mussolini on French rights in Ethiopia, 18 My 24
Fletcher, Duncan U., death of, and Florida Ship Canal Bill.....29 Je 15
Fletcher, Henry P., information on large AAA payments released, 20 Ap 18; at Republican Convention, 22 Je 17
Flint, Dr. Charles W., consecrated bishop, sketch, career .....25 My 57
Floods, Hartford company's advertisement called cruel irony (L), 6 Ap 8; radio station uninterrupted, hotel's good service (L), 13 Ap 4; experiences in Johnstown, Deerfield, Williamsport, Pittsburgh, Hartford, portfolio of pictures, LETTERS, 13 Ap 3; TIME statement on Heinz food donations criticized (L), 4 My 8
Florence, Fred F., omitted from TIME report on Texas Centennial (L).....22 Je 6
Florida, hurricane homes to be built with WPA funds .....20 Ap 19
Florida Canal, see Congress
Foar, Vasile, decision upheld against Baltimore & Ohio RR.....8 Je 78
Folsom, Marion B., on Social Security Act .....11 My 74
Food, compounds essential to life, Rose's work on rats.....6 Ap 56
Food sensitivity, Dr. Alvarez on cases...11 My 35
Ford, Ford Madox, *Vive Le Roy* reviewed.13 Ap 91
Ford, Henry, "Peace Ship" of commented on (L), 6 Ap 4; and "get a horse" advice, 27 Ap 55; raises dealer discounts, at second Dearborn conference of Chemurgicians (p), 25 My 73
Ford, Mrs. Henry, gives memorial organ to Sara Waffle (p), 4 My 30; visits Oxford Group Stockbridge assembly (p), 15 Je 36
Ford Motor Co., sales fall off, 18 My 72; annual report, statistics, 8 Je 72
Forges-Davanzati, Roberto, death of.....8 Je 52
Fort, Franklin Wm., to oppose Hoffman as candidate for national convention, 13 Ap 21; v. Hoffman in New Jersey primaries, 1 Je 14
Fortington, Harold A., resigns from Paramount .....29 Je 54
Forum & Century, lists outstanding degreeless citizens .....29 Je 45
Forums, public, project for discussed....27 Ap 32
Fossil, found to be Paleocene lemur.....8 Je 70
Foster, Claiborne, in *Clipper* accident....20 Ap 66
Foursquare Revivalists, Landau description of, and Jeffreys.....20 Ap 39
Fowkles, Adele and Virginia, win $5,000 from House Claims Committee for fall..8 Je 10
Fowler, Dr. Willis M., on disappearance of chlorosis .....6 Ap 48

France

Air force, Grey's article on protested, other opinions on.....27 Ap 19
Bank of France, ups rediscount rate, and flow of gold out of country, history, Council of Regents sketched, and Blum, 18 My 71; Tannery dismissed, Labeyrie appointed Governor by Blum, 15 Je 24
Cabinet, new women members, etiquette dilemma .....22 Je 26
Chamber of Deputies, minimum majority, members, Blum's policies, 25 My 20; speedy vote on labor legislation, 22 Je 24
Communist party, one in ten vote straight ticket in election .....4 My 22
Demilitarized zone, on Swiss frontier, proposed permission to refortify.....27 Ap 18
Election, issues, candidates, Front Populaire, 20 Ap 22; results, run-off election with straight plurality, Left Front possible Cabinet makers, Herriot upset, 4 My 22; results, 11 My 23; Blum probable Premier, 18 My 25; popular reaction to, 1 Je 18
Ethiopian rights, Flandin note to Mussolini on .....18 My 24
Fascists, decree of suppression issued by Blum, results .....29 Je 20
Franc devaluation, as election issue, 20 Ap 22; flow of gold out of country, rally on Blum's statement on hostility to devaluation, Bank of France examined, 18 My 71; discussed in Chamber and Senate, present status, 22 Je 25
General Staff Officers, delegation to England, members, line of attack, and demilitarized zone on Swiss frontier, 27 Ap 17
German invasion, and Eden statement on coming to aid of France.....20 Ap 21
Gold Standard, flow of gold out of country, rally on Blum's statement of hostility to devaluation, Bank of France examined .....18 My 71
Government, Blum's debut, cabinet, strikes, Socialist Ten Commandments.15 Je 23
Labor, Blum and General Labor Confederation, strike situation (c).....22 Je 23
Leftist parties, and election, platform, Front Populaire .....20 Ap 22
Maginot forts, leaking, occupants, cinemas, "comforts" .....27 Ap 18
Popular Front, and Bank of France...18 My 71
Rhineland, Flandin peace plan discussed, and German resettlement terms .....13 Ap 24
Sanctions, agrees not to demand lifting of, 27 Ap 17; rumored support of British policy, 22 Je 25
Senate, postpones consideration of labor bills, snubs Blum.....22 Je 27
Strikes, cause of, companies affected, 8 Je 19; spread of, industry paralyzed, rise in prices, newspaper comments, compromise, 15 Je 23; described and analyzed, restraint of strikers, effect on legislature, attitude of Blum government, gains of strikers (c), 22 Je 23; Straus orders removal from hospital, demands, concessions, department stores open, sailors' strike, 29 Je 20
Treaty, commercial, with U. S.....25 My 12
Frankfurter Zeitung, comment on Eden Questionnaire to Hitler.....18 My 22
Franklin, Benjamin, "circle" exhibit by Metropolitan (p) .....25 My 22
Franklin Institute, awards to scientists....1 Je 60
Franklin, James H., President of Northern Baptists, presides over Fellowship Meeting (p) .....1 Je 30
Franklin, John M., refuses to comment on *California* strike (p), LETTERS.....27 Ap 4
Franklin, Sidney, judgment against Columbia Pictures Corp.....11 My 64
Frazer, Mrs. Laura G., to do Jackson & Lee memorial .....22 Je 45
Frazier, Lynn J., and defeat of Frazier-Lemke Bill, sketch (p).....25 My 12
Freeman, Allyne M., attack on Boake Carter .....13 Ap 55
Freeman, Andrew A., *This Way to The Big Show* reviewed.....15 Je 75
Frengut, Leon, and Philadelphia Orchestra .....27 Ap 61
Freud, Sigmund, and unwillingly written eulogy, sketch (p), LETTERS.....27 Ap 14
Friedlander, Leo, at work on memorial group .....22 Je 46
Friends Institute, 150th anniversary....18 My 43
Fritchey, Clayton, and Cleveland cemetary lots investigation, Cadek arrest.....8 Je 26
Frost, Robert, *A Further Range* reviewed, sketch, career (p).....8 Je 83
Fuad, King, death of, 4 My 42; quarrels with Saudi Arabia, 25 My 21
Fuller, Stuart J., report to League of Nations on non-habit forming drugs.....1 Je 46
Funeral expenses, of Saloniki burial, and U. S. average expenses, LETTERS, 27 Ap 9; state regulation of, costs, LETTERS, 25 My 9
Furnas, C. C., "pigs eat coal" statement explained (L) .....15 Je 2
Futrell, Gov. Junius M., calls Weems assault propaganda .....29 Je 14

G

Gable, Clark, comment on likes of picture-goers (p) .....8 Je 70
Gainesville, Ga., tornado, President's speech in .....20 Ap 15
Gallagher, Michael, bomb sent to.....20 Ap 20
Gallup, Dr. George, poll on Republican candidates .....20 Ap 20
Galveston, Texas, praised by resident (L) .....22 Je 8
Ganso, Emil, name of model for nude picture wanted (L).....4 My 4
Garbage, eaten by healthy insane man, LETTERS .....8 Je 15
Garbo, Greta, hot-water bottle in Cobb's bed (L), 20 Ap 4; first formal interview to newshawks, 11 My 70; cooperates with Swedish Press (p), LETTERS, 25 My 2
Garden, Mary, rumor of marriage to Major Bowes .....27 Ap 55
Garland, Hamlin, *Forty Years of Psychic Research* reviewed (p).....27 Ap 85
Garner, John N., to be renominated by Allred, 8 Je 13; praised by Roosevelt, 22 Je 15
Garvin, Dr. Buford, discusses magazine articles on obstetrics.....25 My 36
Gas pains, postoperative, prevention of, two methods discussed.....18 My 35
Gas, poison, discussed by Nieuwland.....25 My 68
Gasoline, alcoholic, contradictory statements at Amer. Chemical Society.....27 Ap 81
Gay, Charles R., and McCaffray suspension from Stock Exchange, 13 Ap 76; re-elected president of Stock Exchange, 25 My 73
Gaynor, Janet, in *Small Town Girl* (p)...20 Ap 49
Gellert, Lawrence, collection of negro songs published, sketch, career (p).....15 Je 51
General American Life Insurance Co., and Hamilton's deal with Southwestern Life Insurance Co. .....6 Ap 62
General Motors Corp., March retail sales record, 20 Ap 73; buys Crosley Radio's automobile radio division, 27 Ap 78; and camera record of fuel explosion in automobile motor, 27 Ap 80; best first quarter since 1929, income, sales, extra dividend, 18 My 72; Sloan's rebuttal to Roosevelt's Jefferson Day speech, 1 Je 62
General Time Instruments, Inc., appearance on N. Y. Stock Exchange, assets, history of chief subsidiaries.....22 Je 64
George V, King, and TIME quotation of opinion on U. S. R. (L), 6 Ap 8; official portrait shown in Royal Academy exhibition, 18 My 64
George, Leona, and corporal punishment.27 Ap 30
Georgia, tobacco under state control, 27 Ap 14; lynching total, 11 My 19
Gerhard, Eddie, and Philadelphia Orchestra .....27 Ap 61
German Flag, flown on occasion by San Francisco hotel, LETTERS.....27 Ap 5
German liner, Simond's treatment on *Reliance* because of statement about Germany .....6 Ap 25

Germany

Army, parade on Hitler's birthday, maneuvers .....4 My 22
Bombproof houses, perfected by Burger.4 My 23
Church, and Muller's version of Gospel according to St. Matthew.....20 Ap 24
Eden questionnaire, discussed, efficacy, Flandin additions, comments.....18 My 21
Election, propaganda, Hitler's Essen and Cologne speeches, Thalmann followers, results, significance.....6 Ap 25
Elementary school reader, new one, contains nothing of Goethe's, LETTERS.27 Ap 9
Exports, Schacht policies for expansion.29 Je 22
Field marshals, surviving, listed.....4 My 22
French forts, undermining of.....27 Ap 18
French invasion, and Eden statement on coming to aid of France.....20 Ap 21
Naval maneuvers, held secretly, photographed by aviator.....29 Je 19
Naziism, Louis Fischer on opposition..13 Ap 26
Olympic Games, artist refuses to exhibit, reasons for, LETTERS.....27 Ap 4
Rhineland remilitarization, British settlement terms rejected, Belgium's anxiety, von Ribbentrop's possible threat to Eden, 6 Ap 22; Hitler's settlement terms examined, attempt to split Locarno Powers, preservation of "face," England's staff conversation with France and Belgium, Flandin gesture toward peace, 13 Ap 24; General Staff conference, permission to refortify Swiss frontier demilitarized zone, undermining of French forts, 27 Ap 17
Schmeling-Louis bout, to be ignored...20 Ap 24
World War atrocities discussed, LETTERS.8 Je 11
Gershwin, George, exhibits in Independent Artists' show.....4 My 39
Gesture habits, of Italians, Jews and Americans, Dr. Boas' findings.....11 My 38
Geva, Tamara, in *On Your Toes* (p)....20 Ap 56
Gandhi, Mahatma, and Margaret Sanger (p) .....18 My 41
Ghione, Franco, and *The Dybbuk* (p)...18 My 45
Giannini, Amadeo P., director of Good Neighbor League .....4 My 13
Giauque, Dr. Wm. F., awarded Chandler medal, 13 Ap 44; made member of Natl. Academy of Sciences, 11 My 44
Gibson, Harvey D., and Manufacturers Trust stock issue.....8 Je 78
Gielgud, John, *Secret Agent* reviewed, sketch, career (p).....15 Je 56
Giese, Waldemar, (p).....6 Ap 41
Gilbert, Ralph, and conference on Indiana and Illinois whiskey taxes.....27 Ap 14
Gillis, James M., on Edward VII's Catholicism .....13 Ap 67
Ginsburg, Dr. Theodore M., work on purpura .....1 Je 48

Girard College, history, endowment, new president, 13 Ap 37; Christianity of upheld (L), 27 Ap 6
Girdler, Tom M., and Jones & Laughlin, 13 Ap 76; salary upheld, on steel houses, 20 Ap 74
Girl Pat, stops at Dakar for supplies, vanishes, history, 8 Je 30; seen off Dutch Guiana, story by former mate, 22 Je 58; captured, 29 Je 48
Glass, Carter, likeness to be stamped on Lynchburg anniversary coins....29 Je 64
Glassford, Pelham D., discoveries on Phoenix vice (p)....11 My 18
Glee Clubs, Associated of America, and Music Educators Conference....13 Ap 83
Gloucester, Duke of, visits Haile Selassie.22 Je 22
Gluck, Alma, runs over child....29 Je 64
Glyn, Elinor, operation....1 Je 51
Gobel, Adolph Inc., Benton & Bowles advertising campaign for....29 Je 52
God of Peace, statue in St. Paul (p)....8 Je 44
Godbout, Joseph A., new Premier of Quebec....22 Je 23
Godfrey, Rob, portrait of wife purchased by Metropolitan, (p)....25 My 22
Goebbels, Dr. Paul J., and Hitler's election speeches, 6 Ap 25; and Hitler's "oratorical armistice" (p), 13 Ap 24
Gold Star Mothers of Future Veterans, flayed, origin of, LETTERS....13 Ap 2
Golden Gate Bridge, nearing completion, described....6 Ap 36

Golf

Curtis Cup matches, U. S. retains trophy....18 My 60
Masters Invitation Golf Tournament, Horton Smith wins, and Bobby Jones, Lawson Little to turn professional (p)....13 Ap 60
St. Andrews Tournament, won by Scotland....8 Je 66
U. S. Open Tournament, Antony Manero beats Harry Cooper, and Bobby Jones (p)....15 Je 32
Women's British Championship, matches, Pamela Barton wins, sketch (p)....1 Je 38

Gollancz, Victor, and Left Book Club, sketch, career (p)....18 My 50
Gombos, Julius, visit to Mussolini on Rhineland, and Austrian military conscription (p)....13 Ap 27
Gomez, Miguel M., inaugurated, speech, Batista, career (p)....1 Je 20
Gooch, Arthur, denied clemency by Roosevelt, executed (p)....29 Je 9
Good Neighbor League, High brings directors to White House, aims....4 My 13
Goodman, James F., divorced....13 Ap 66
Goodyear-Zeppelin Corp., and *Hindenburg*....11 My 45
Gorin, Lewis, mentioned, LETTERS, 13 Ap 1; *Patriotism Prepaid* reviewed, 4 My 53; Veterans of Future Wars proposed treasury raid, 8 Je 10
Goring, Hermann W., and joke on National Socialists (p), 13 Ap 26; made Colonel-General by Hitler, 4 My 22
Gorki, Maxim, death of, career....29 Je 65
Gorman, James, bomb sent to....20 Ap 20
Gorrie, Dr. John, Roth's article on, sketch, career. "Ice Memorial Week" (p)....4 My 49
Gould, Chester W., orchestra performs at Guild convention....29 Je 60
Grace, Eugene, testimony against Anti-Basing Point Bill (p)....13 Ap 69
Gradison, Willis D., President of Cincinnati Stock Exchange, sketch (p)....1 Je 57
Grammar school graduates, statistics on earnings....29 Je 43
Grand Central Brotherhood, Red Cap Union discussed, LETTERS....25 My 6
Grand National Treasure Hunt, barred from mails....20 Ap 15
Grandi, Dino, and annexation of Ethiopia, 18 My 22; wears synthetic suit, 15 Je 39
Granger, Nellie, heroism in *Sun Racer* crash (p)....20 Ap 62
Grant, Mrs. America Will, court complaint against U. S. Grant Hotel (p)..11 My 70
Grant, Heber J., at Chemurgicians Conference (p), 25 My 73; plans for employment of Mormons, 8 Je 32
Grant, Ulysses S., expelling of Jews discussed (p), LETTERS....8 Je 9
Grateau, Francois Marcel, death of, career....15 Je 61
Grauman, Sid, and Black Hills Exploration Company....8 Je 61
Graves, Bibb, pledge of full school term, opposition, superintendent's letter, LETTERS....8 Je 12
Graves, Frank P., and corporal punishment of schoolchildren....27 Ap 32
Graziani, Rudolfo, delayed from reaching Harar by Nassibu's troops, 27 Ap 16; and fall of Harar, 18 My 24; Regent in Ethiopia in Badoglio's absence, 1 Je 19; Viceroy of Ethiopia, 22 Je 27

Great Britain

Armaments, Inskip's report on, naval building, munitions, air force, food ports....1 Je 16
Army recruiting, failure of current campaign, base pay, Duff Cooper on "insidious doctrine of pacifism"....4 My 20
Boat Race Day, Cambridge beats Oxford....13 Ap 62
Budget, surplus swallowed by armament program, additional taxes, income tax rate raised, insurance market flurry, payment of war debt to U. S., Churchill on Chamberlain's budget....4 My 19
Budget Leak scandal, 25 My 18; Thomas resignation accepted, 1 Je 17; Thomas blamed for, 8 Je 17; tribunal report blames Thomas, press comments, possible punishment, TIME mention of previous leak brought up, 15 Je 21
Censorship, of March of TIME....1 Je 41
Civil Service pay for women, initial labor victory, Baldwin outwitted by Attlee....13 Ap 26
Coronation, date set....8 Je 16
Crown Lands office, and management of King's fortune....11 My 22
Eden questionnaire, on Hitler's plans, Flandin additions, objections and comments....18 My 21
Education bill for raising school age, Duchess of Atholl's opposition to, Lady Astor on....6 Ap 23
Egypt, fears Italian influence....11 My 24
Ethiopian annexation, discussed by House Foreign Affairs Committee, recommendations to Foreign office, sanctions....18 My 24
Ethiopian campaign, against Emperor Theodore reviewed and Napier....4 My 19
Ethiopian munitions, no further credit for....27 Ap 16
Exchequer, fiscal 1935–36 surplus....13 Ap 26
France, German invasion of, Eden statement on coming to aid of....20 Ap 21
French situation, reaction to....22 Je 25
General Staff Officers, of France and Belgium welcomed, members, line of attack, permission to refortify demilitarized zone near Swiss frontier.27 Ap 17
Italy, use of poison gas condemned, Princess Sehai on, Red Cross report, 13 Ap 23; Baldwin warning not to interfere in Palestine and Egypt, 1 Je 16; accuses Great Britain of selling dum dum bullets to Ethiopia, 1 Je 17; accused of inciting riots in Palestine and spreading anti-British propaganda in India, 8 Je 16; Hoare-Laval treaty dscussed, 15 Je 22
Japanese smuggling, into North China.11 My 25
King's Messengers, listed, duties, 4 My 21; income, 11 My 23
Labor Party, outwits Baldwin on vote for Civil Service pay for women....13 Ap 26
Navy, recruiting for, and assassination of Admiral Somerville, 6 Ap 24; additional appropriation asked, proposed new tonnage, and Washington Naval Treaty, 11 My 23
Rhineland crisis, settlement terms rejected, inner political crisis brewing, Eden's speech to House, stand on, 6 Ap 22; Germany's settlement terms discussed, rejected, staff conversation with France and Belgium, Flandin peace plan, 13 Ap 24
Royal Academy exhibition, reviewed...18 My 64
Royal Air Force, ordered to prepare for defense....29 Je 17
Sanctions, against Italy, temporizing on defended by Baldwin, 27 Ap 17; to be lifted, League reformation proposed, 22 Je 22; withdrawal, South African refusal of support, Irish approval, French support, comments, 29 Je 16
Tana, Lake, Italians reach, anxiety....13 Ap 22
Taxation, budget surplus swallowed up by armament program, additional taxes levied, income tax raised....4 My 19
Great Suda, and Super-Utilities Inc....29 Je 51
Green, Edward H. R., death of, sketch...22 Je 47
Green, R. A. ("Lex"), policies, sketch career (p), LETTERS....25 My 5
Green, Theodore F., and rumor of Swanson's resignation....11 My 15
Green, William, on Labor and Roosevelt in coming election, 11 My 17; letter to Byrns opposing Frazier-Lemke Bill, 25 My 12; defeated by Lewis in drive on steel industry, 15 Je 16
"Greenback Rush of 1936, The," discussed, origin of money, theories, LETTERS....25 My 1
Greenberg, Bill, and Philadelphia orchestra....27 Ap 61
Greenwood, Arthur, on Chamberlain budget....4 My 19
Gregersen, Gunnar, and Buchmanism....20 Ap 34
Gregoire, J. E., and Quebec Easter celebration....20 Ap 34
Greist, Dr. Henry W., departure from medical-missionary (p)....27 Ap 45
Grey, Charles G., opinion of France's air force quoted, protested by French....27 Ap 19
Grigsby-Grunow Co., plant sold to Zenith.29 Je 56
Griswold, Grace Hall, and clothes-moth research at Cornell....22 Je 35
Guam, "advisory" Congress seats filled..20 Ap 19
Guernsey, Samuel J., death of, career....1 Je 35
Guernut, Henri, to stand again in run-off election....4 My 22
Guest, Winston F. C., asks for "derivative citizenship"....18 My 40
Guffey Act, see Congress
Guffey, Joseph F., comments on unconstitutionality of Guffey Act (p), LETTERS....8 Je 3
Guggenheim Fellowships, awards listed...6 Ap 58
Guitar, Guild Convention, popularity, sales....29 Je 60
Gulf Oil Corp., and negotiation for Barco Oil concession, 27 Ap 71; sale of concession, 4 My 65
Gurdjieff, George I., Landau on (p)....20 Ap 40
Gurney, John, in *Rigoletto*, career....25 My 54
Gustaf V, King, listens to mouth organist.20 Ap 26
Gustaf-Janson, Gosta, *The Old Man's Coming* reviewed....29 Je 66
Guyer, Ulysses S., Republican tribute to Congressmen quoted (p)....4 My 13

H

Hackett, Charles, and Tibbett lobby against foreign artists....8 Je 58
Hackett, Samuel E., and Jones & Laughlin....13 Ap 76
Hadji Mohammed Jamalul Kiram II, death of, career....15 Je 61
Hageman, Richard, conducts *Orpheus & Eurydice*....1 Je 49
Hagood, Gen. Johnson, given command of Chicago Corps Area, 20 Ap 15; retirement, comments, 11 My 15
Hague, Mrs. Harriet, reception described..8 Je 61

Haile Selassie

Defeat by Italians described, 13 Ap 22; end of war approaching, 27 Ap 16; wounded, sanctuary in Palestine, rioting in Addis Ababa, 11 My 21; telegram to League, 18 My 21; arrival in Palestine, personal treasure, conference with bank manager, possible appearance before League, listens to Mussolini's speech annexing Ethiopia, refuses syndicate offer (p), 18 My 22; leaves Haifa with sons for London, home described (p), 1 Je 16; to travel incognito, gives money to scrubwoman, 8 Je 16; London reception, refuses to speak over radio, honors British war dead, Imperial garden party regrets, 15 Je 20; visited by Duke of Gloucester, 22 Je 22; leaves for Scotland, 29 Je 16

Hale, Frederick, against Congressional appropriation for Passamaquoddy project.27 Ap 10
Hall, Fitzgerald, attacks New Deal....11 My 73
Halsey Collection of Frankliniana, exhibited at Metropolitan....25 My 22
Ham, Roswell Gray, succeeds Dr. Woolley as Mount Holyoke president (p)....15 Je 45
Hamilton, A. S. Loudon, at Oxford Group Stockbridge assembly, sketch, career....15 Je 36
Hamilton, Dexter, control of General American Life Insurance Co. (p)....6 Ap 62
Hamilton, John D. M., Landon campaign manager, sketch (p), 18 My 18; at Republican Convention, nomination speech for Landon, popularity, power, rejoinder to Farley (p), 22 Je 17; opens Republican campaign, plans sketch, career (p), 29 Je 11
Hamill, Katharine, *Swamp Shadow* reviewed....8 Je 87
Hamm, William A. Jr., kidnapping case solved....27 Ap 15
Hammaker, Dr. Wilbur E., consecrated bishop, sketch, career....25 My 57
Hammerfest, Norway, airline, village described....8 Je 29
Hammond, John Hays Sr., death of, sketch....22 Je 47
Hammond, Percy, death of....4 My 42
"Handies" (game), described (p), 8 Je 54; further notes on, rival claims (L), 22 Je 12
Handy, William Christopher, and Beale Street carnival, sketch, career, songs (p)....25 My 54
Hanging, mandatory sentence for killing U. S. officer, Hanna hangs Barrett....6 Ap 20
Hanna, Marcus A. III, in jail on forgery charge, 6 Ap 74; sentenced to jail, 4 My 42
Hanna, Phil, hangs G-man killer, hanging as hobby....6 Ap 20
Harding, Ann, leaves America with daughter, Bannister pursuit (p), 8 Je 61; difficulties with English reporters, 15 Je 40
Hardy, Emily, in *Rigoletto*, sketch....25 My 52
Harkness, Edward S., gift to Lawrenceville, to other U. S. schools and colleges (p)....22 Je 48
Harridge, William, and Linke's heat pad.27 Ap 52
Harriman, Joseph W., permission refused to sell cemetery plot....1 Je 64
Harriman National Bank & Trust Co., and Clearing House Assn. legal battle..4 My 70
Harriman, Mrs. Oliver, on Bishop Manning's attack on lotteries....20 Ap 15
Harriman, William A., career with Union Pacific R. R., and its new services (p)....11 My 74
Harris Chapel (Cora), dedicated....15 Je 38
Harris, Capt. A. T., and Anglo-Belgian-French General Staff conference....27 Ap 17
Harrison, Mrs. Benjamin, at Republican Convention (p)....22 Je 17
Harrison, Byron P. (Pat), and passage of tax bill by House, 11 My 18; tax bill compromise, opposition, quail bootlegging, future plans, and Roosevelt, sketch, career (c), 1 Je 10
Harrison, George M., conciliation of railroad labor, sketch, career (p)....1 Je 32
Harrison, Juanita, *My Great Wide Beautiful World* reviewed (p)....18 My 83
Hart, Dr. Julian D., use of ultra-violet light as antiseptic....15 Je 47
Hart, William S., wins damage suit (p)..4 My 38
Harte, Bret, and Sapolio advertising....6 Ap 68
Hartford, Conn flood, and advertisement called cruel irony (L), 6 Ap 8; experiences in recounted, LETTERS, 13 Ap 10
Harvard archaelogical expeditions in Ireland....13 Ap 41
Harvard University (Corp.), Nieman will contested....15 Je 60
Harvey, Frederick H., death of....27 Ap 69
Harvey, William H. ("Coin"), and free silver, pyramid, career (p), LETTERS, 13 Ap 22; anecdotes about, LETTERS, 11 My 13
Haselwood, Ernest R. ("Pop"), safest bus driver in U. S., motto, sketch (p)..27 Ap 68
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Count and Countess, son named Lancelot, 13 Ap 66; son christened, purchase of Walska jewels denied (p), 29 Je 64
Hauptmann, Bruno R., electrocuted, 13 Ap 18;

TIME report on electrocution praised (L), 20 Ap 12
Hayner, Horace M., and special fee from Cedar Rapids *Gazette*....18 My 49
Hawkins, William W., to succeed Howard as chairman of Scripps-Howard (p)....29 Je 29
Haynes, Lacy, and Landon boom, 18 My 18; at Republican Convention (p), 22 Je 20
Hays, Mrs. Arthur Garfield, and League of Women Shoppers....27 Ap 72
Hearst papers, on Milwaukee Socialism, 6 Ap 20; and Methodist Federation for Social Service, 11 My 29
Hearst, William R., and efforts for Landon in California presidential primaries, Merriam joins forces with, 6 Ap 21; flayed by woman, and tie-up with Landon, LETTERS, 13 Ap 13; suit against lobby investigating committee dismissed, 20 Ap 20; biographies of reviewed and compared, 27 Ap 21; flayed by *Post* for Fiorenza confession story, 11 My 48; 1887 editorial on labor and democracy quoted, LETTERS, 11 My 10; and Landon, California primary rebuff, picture of with sons (p), 18 My 15; mentioned at Newspaper Guild convention, 8 Je 26
Heart failure, treatment of coronary thrombosis, 4 My 59; Willius report on, 8 Je 82
Hearts, shocked, by electric current, counter-shock cure for, Ferris' work...18 My 32
Heckscher, August, ordered to pay Hempel $15,000 a year for life....25 My 62
Heely, Allan V., secures Harkness gift for Lawrenceville....22 Je 48
Heiden, Konrad, *Hitler* reviewed....25 My 89
Heifetz, Jascha, plays at Toscanini farewell concert....11 My 53
Heimann, Henry H., at convention of National Assn. of Credit Men (p)....22 Je 68
Helm, William P., first newspaper reference to Landon candidacy (L)....1 Je 6
Hempel, Frieda, wins $15,000 a year for life from Hecksher....25 My 62
Heinz Co., H. J., soup business of, 13 Ap 69; TIME report on food to flood sufferers criticized (L), 6 My 8
Heldt, Dr. Thomas J., on fear of pain...18 My 30
Hemophilia, account of lanced abscess of Alfonso de Borbon....13 Ap 48
Hencken, Hugh, and archaeological research in Ireland....13 Ap 41
Henderson, Algo D., new president of Antioch College (p)....11 My 62
Henry, Mr. and Mrs. Frank A., President's luncheon guests at Nassau (p)..13 Ap 15
Hepburn, Richard H., play presented, critics' comments on....4 My 38
Hepburn, Mrs. Thomas N., birth control activities attacked....18 My 41
Herbert, A. P., *What A Word!* reviewed, sketch (p), 6 Ap 77; comments on *Queen Mary* in *Punch*, 8 Je 18; Burghley's run figures corrected (L), 29 Je 2
Herbert, Victor, daughter sells operettas to M. G. M., sketch, career (p)....8 Je 58
Herbst, Josephine, Guggenheim Fellow....6 Ap 58
Herndon, Angelo, speech at Yale Peace Day demonstration....4 My 52
Herriot, Edouard, on paying of debt to U. S., 20 Ap 23; fails to win seat in first election, 4 My 22; suggested for Foreign Minister, 25 My 21; no answer to Blum's offer, 1 Je 18; elected President of Chamber, comments on Jewish premier, 15 Je 23
Hershey, Dr. John W., and helium & oxygen combination....27 Ap 81
Hertz, Rev. Joseph H., synagog on *Queen Mary*, sketch (p)....25 My 61
Hess, Myra, and Alec Templeton....13 Ap 83
Heyd, Dr. Charles G., active head of A. M. A., sketch, career....25 My 42
Hicks, Granville, Guggenheim Fellow, 6 Ap 58; *John Reed* reviewed, 20 Ap 90
High school graduates, unemployment discussed, LETTERS, 25 My 15; statistics on earnings, 29 Je 43
High, Dr. Stanley, brings directors of Good Neighbor League to White House, 6 My 13; edits *Social Ideals of the Churches and the Social Program of the Government* for Roosevelt, sketch, career (p), 1 Je 27; cruises with Roosevelt, 8 Je 9
Hilger, Elsa, with Philadelphia Orchestra tour....27 Ap 61
Hill (Maine), apparent defiance of law of gravity explained (p), LETTERS....8 Je 16
Hill, Arthur M., comment on bus rate cuts.8 Je 29
Hill, Samuel B., member of Board of Tax Appeals....25 My 13
Hillman, Sidney, and Labor for Roosevelt....11 My 17
Hilsberg, Alexander, and Philadelphia Orchestra (p)....27 Ap 59
Himmler, Heinrich, speech at Schreck's funeral....1 Je 18
Hindenburg, see Aeronautics
Hirota, Koki, no war with Russia while he is Premier....13 Ap 24
Hirsch, Mary and Max, and Bold Venture in Kentucky Derby (p)....11 My 34
Historical letters, Revolutionary War notes published, LETTERS....22 Je 4

Hitler

Essen & Cologne election speeches quoted, significance of election outcome, 6 Ap 25; election, Rhineland peace terms, hold over people, "preservation of fact," attempt to split Locarno Powers, Fischer on opposition to Naziism (c), 13 Ap 24; influence on Hearst, 27 Ap 22; birthday speech and honors, Goring reference to as "Supreme War Lord" scotched by Goebbels, names von Seeckt honorary commander, 4 My 22; "architect's mind" description flayed (L), 4 My 4; Eden questionnaire discussed, objections to and comments on, 18 My 21; buries chauffeur, bodyguards, new chauffeur, 1 Je 18; biographies called *Life of Jesus* in Germany, LETTERS, 22 Je 1; watches secret naval maneuvers, 29 Je 19
Hoan, Daniel W., and coming Milwaukee elections, career as Socialist mayor, sketch (c), 6 Ap 18; TIME report praised and flayed, comments on (L), 20 Ap 8; re-elected, 20 Ap 19; heads Centre faction at Socialist Convention, 1 Je 15
Hoare, Sir Samuel, and Rhineland White Paper, "Augur" on, 6 Ap 22; possible return to National Government, Italo-Ethiopian policies discussed, prophecies, Hoare-Laval treaty mentioned (p), 15 Je 22; speaks at Cambridge on League reformation, 22 Je 22; appointed First Lord of Admiralty, speech on new concept of Britain's strategy, home described, problems, sketch, career (c), 29 Je 17
Hobbs, Sam, and Ritter prosecution....20 Ap 16
Hobo life, discussed, and "A-No. 1," LETTERS....11 My 21

Hockey, ice, game played for six periods, playoff games for Stanley Cup, results, teams, sketch of James Norris (p), 6 Ap 27; world's championship goes to Detroit Red Wings, 20 Ap 55

Hoffman, Harold G. moves in Hauptmann case, and Wendel, Princeton protest (p), 13 Ap 20; Boake Carter on, 13 Ap 55; statement on relief money, and jobless' invasion of N. J. Legislature, 4 My 15; letter on invasion (p), LETTERS, 11 My 14; fight with newshawk, defeated in primaries, resigns as chairman of delegation, 1 Je 14; explains fight with Widemar (L), 15 Je 10; receives bonus, comments, 29 Je 64
Hoffman, Irwin D., refuses invitation to exhibit in Olympics, sketch (p), LETTERS, 27 Ap 4; comments on refusal, LETTERS, 25 My 2
Holmes, Judge Edwin R., and Harrison...1 Je 12
Holmes, Pehr G., and pigeon flights for peace....4 My 32
Holmes, Dr. Rudolph W., against use of drugs in obstetrics, at A. M. A. convention (p)....25 My 36
Holt, Rush D., offers to prove W. Va. WPA corruption (L), 6 Ap 4; candidate defeated in W. Va. primaries, 25 My 16; filibuster against substitute Guffey Bill, 29 Je 9
Honor system, at University of North California revised, LETTERS....8 Je 12
Hooper, Ebenezer R., charges against use of Red Cross in Ethiopia....22 Je 23
Hooton, Ernest A., and archaeological research in Ireland....13 Ap 41
Hoover, Allan, and AAA benefit payment.20 Ap 19
Hoover, Herbert, plans, Calif. presidential primary, 6 Ap 21; Gallup poll rating, 20 Ap 20; suit against on theft of Recovery ideas dismissed, 18 My 20; and California primary, 18 My 18; not candidate for 1936, 25 My 14; speech at Republican Convention, 22 Je 17
Hoover, J. Edgar, says no G-men investigated Syracuse University bomb (L), 13 Ap 10; asks increased budget, McKellar attack on Bureau, progress in U. S. Trust Co. robbery, Devine theft, Hamm kidnapping solution, 27 Ap 14; threatened by Karpis, 4 My 17; and capture of Karpis, salary raise, 11 My 20; personally directs capture of Karpis and Campbell, 18 My 20; college sidelights on (L), 1 Je 2
Hoover, Theodore J., to retire from Stanford, sketch (p)....11 My 60
Hopkins, Harry, and Relief Bill, 18 My 20; extension of authority, 25 My 14
Horder, Lord Thomas J., on modern disease, King Edward's health, sketch, career (p)....4 My 58
Hormel & Co., George A., soup business of....13 Ap 69
Horner, Henry, opposed by Illinois Democratic machine, campaign speeches, sketch (p), 13 Ap 19; wins renomination in primary, rebuke to Bosses Kelly and Nash, 27 Ap 12

Horseracing

Ascot Gold Cup, won by Quashed....29 Je 36
Belmont Stakes, won by Granville....15 Je 32
Bold Venture, wins Kentucky Derby (p), 11 My 34; wins Preakness Stakes, 25 My 67; retired for season, 15 Je 32
Brevity, defeated in Kentucky Derby, 11 My 34; fifth in Belmont Stakes, history of, 15 Je 32
Grand Natl. Steeplechase, Aintree, Reynoldstown wins for second time, race described....6 Ap 28
Kentucky Derby, described, Bold Venture wins....11 My 34
Preakness Stakes, Bold Venture wins..25 My 67
Horses, breeding discussed, technical terms (L), 1 Je 2; three-year-olds discussed, 15 Je 32
Hosford, William H., and McCaffray stock manipulation....13 Ap 78
Hoskins Co., President awarded Franklin Institute medal, history, stock values...1 Je 60
Hospitalization insurance plan, 6 Ap 50; Parran on, 6 Ap 51
Hospitals, N. Y. State Medical Society discussion of management of, and part played by laymen....11 My 66
Hossein Ghods, auction sale of personal effects....4 My 23
Host-Mothers, Pincus' work with genetic substitutions in rabbits....6 Ap 49
Hostel movement, U. S. youth, origin, described, founders, LETTERS....13 Ap 12
Hotchkiss & Cie., business, machine gun and Benet....11 My 79
Hottinguer, Baron, and Bank of France.18 My 71
Housing, President's discussion on problem of, 18 My 13; possible effects of trailers on, 15 Je 55
Housman, Alfred E., death of, sketch...11 My 64
Houston, Andrew J., meets President Roosevelt, comment on Texas Centennial.22 Je 15
Houston, David F., testimony at A.T.&T. investigation....11 My 78
Houston, Helen B., married....8 Je 50
Howard University, and Mrs. Roosevelt's photograph with Negro escort (p)....27 Ap 10
Howard, Perry W., at Republican Convention....22 Je 18
Howard, Roy, succeeded by Hawkins as Chairman of Scripps-Howard, sketch, career (p)....29 Je 29
Howe, Louis McH., death, political loss to President, 27 Ap 9; funeral services, 4 My 13; and Moley as President's "No Man," 11 My 15
Howland, Jobyna, death of....15 Je 61
Hrdlicka, Ales, anthropological work...11 My 37
Huber, Max, complains to Mussolini on treatment of Red Cross (p), 13 Ap 22; refuses to give evidence on Italy's use of poison gas, 27 Ap 16
Huberich, Charles H., divorced....1 Je 35
Hudson, Arthur P., *Humor of the Old Deep South* reviewed....18 My 85
Hudson Motor Car Co., net income....18 My 72
Hudson River, valley measured by *Oceanographer*, statistics....8 Je 69
Hughes, Chief Justice Charles E., and decision on Guffey Bill, 25 My 13; and decision on women's minimum wage law, 8 Je 10
Hughes, Bishop Edwin H., speech at Methodist Episcopal Conference (p)...11 My 30
Hughes, George I., sketch (p), LETTERS, 25 My 12; daughter born to, 15 Je 60
Hughes, Henry S., collides with truck....1 Je 50
Hughes, Howard R., Miami-New York speed record....4 My 50
Hu Han-min, death of, career....25 My 71
Hull, Cordell, at U. S. Chamber of Commerce meeting, 11 My 74; comments on possible continuance of U. S. occupation of Nicaragua, 15 Je 24
Hume, Major Edgar E., Army Medical Library, sketch, career (p)....22 Je 59
Humphrey, Elliott S., and Seeing Eye..18 My 79
Hunt, Lynn Bogue, *An Artist's Game Bag* reviewed....22 Je 80
Hunter, Fred, captured with Karpis....11 My 20
Huntley, Theodore, anecdote on greeting of Bingay....4 My 46
Hurricane barracks, to be built in Florida.20 Ap 19
Husseini, Haj Amin el, reported Italian bribe (p)....8 Je 16
Hutchins, Robert M., Yale lectures on higher education, Smith criticism, 4 My 51; TIME report criticized by Smith (L), 18 My 10; and Yale, 15 Je 42
Hutton, Edward F., contribution to Crusaders and Liberty League....20 Ap 17
Huxley, Julian, edits grandfather's diary on voyage of *Rattlesnake*....11 My 85
Huyler, David, death of....13 Ap 66
Hygeia, and A. M. A.'s publishing business....13 Ap 57
Hyman, Dr. Harold T., denounces high fees of psychiatrists....25 My 31
Hynie, Carrie, reinstated, and punishment of student....27 Ap 32

I

Ice, artificial, see Gorrie, Dr. John....4 My 49
Ickes, Harold LeC., and renaming of Dept. of Interior, powers and authority limited (p), 25 My 13; action against steel companies, 29 Je 9
Ickes, John, sues Chicago for salary....29 Je 65
Ickes, Robert H., gets PWA job....22 Je 38
Ignatieff, Count Nicolas, Dickson's secretary....20 Ap 54
Illinois, Old Age Pension, first check issued; presidential primary, Democratic machine against Horner, state politics examined, "endless chain system," 13 Ap 19; gubernatorial primary, described, Horner nominated, rebuke to Bosses Kelly and Nash, and Brooks' Republican victory 27 Ap 12
Immaculate Conception, doctrine defined, confusion with Virgin Birth, LETTERS..27 Ap 13
Immigrants, Boas on change in stature and weight of....11 My 38
Independent Artists, Society of, annual exhibition reviewed....4 My 39
India, Viceroy's arrival and new constitution, duties, powers, gun salutes discussed....27 Ap 19
Indians, bring gifts to Roosevelt....25 My 11
Indians, Mohawk, Brant's letter to De Peyster, LETTERS....22 Je 10
Infantile paralysis, St. Mark's outbreak, U. S. Public Health Service plans....15 Je 47
Inflation, Ayres on common stocks as hedge against....27 Ap 71
Influenza, intestinal, Milwaukee epidemic.13 Ap 51
Ingram, Rex, in *Green Pastures*, sketch, career (p)....29 Je 39
Insanity, Dr. Cheney on cause of, peculiarities of some famous people....18 My 28
Insects, findings of Natl. Assn. of Insecticide & Disinfectant Manufacturers....22 Je 34
Inskip, Sir Thomas, armaments report, and Churchill (p)....1 Je 16
Institute for Harmonious Development of Man, and Gurdjieff....20 Ap 40
Insull, Virginia Van V., death....25 My 71
Insurance companies, celebrate U. S. Life Insurance week, personnel changes.25 My 84
I. Q., defined and Shirley Temple (L)....11 My 4

International Anesthesia Congress, loses suit against nurse....8 Je 81
International Business Machines Corp., stockholders' meeting, salaries....20 Ap 73
International Seamen's Union of America, and seamen's strike....25 My 69
Interstate Commerce Commission, see U. S. Govt.
Interstate cooperation, organization for, see American Legislators' Assn....27 Ap 13
Investment trust companies, TIME report criticized, addenda (L)....6 Ap 6
Irak, archaeological research....13 Ap 41
Iran, U. S. diplomatic relations broken off because of "Elkton Outrage", 13 Ap 28; U. S. Charge d'Affaires auctions personal effects, and U. S. Customs Office, 4 My 23
Ireland, archaeological expedition....13 Ap 41
Irish Free State, and killing of Admiral Somerville....**6 Ap 24**
"Ironhead," singing convict, nickname explained....6 Ap 42
Irvin, William A., testimony against Anti-Basing Point Bill (p), 13 Ap 69; salary attacked at U. S. Steel stockholders' meeting, 20 Ap 73
Isserman, Ferdinand M., funeral services for Negro janitor....6 Ap 59

Italy

Aprilia, ceremony to trace boundaries of, Mussolini plows furrows around..4 My 23
Colonies, east African domain divided into five parts, capitals listed....8 Je 16
Ethiopian campaign, Ricket concession reported sold to Mussolini, 6 Ap 26; Addis Ababa bombed, Starace speech, Italian troops reach Tana, Selassie's defeat, 13 Ap 22; Mussolini's need of victory, conflicting rumors, Badoglio mends lines, 20 Ap 21; steer and gas masks to Asfa Wassan, Ethiopian retreat from Dessye, Graziani delayed by Nassibu, Italian troops supplied from air, 27 Ap 16; slavery and child labor abolished in occupied territory, 27 Ap 17; eighth month of warfare, England's campaign against Theodore reviewed, battle at Sassa Banch, and Italian-American volunteers, 4 My 19; Selassie wounded, retainers killed by natives, rioting in Addis Ababa, reason for Ethiopian defeat, and U. S. minister, 11 My 21; Italian triumphal entry into Addis Ababa, Badoglio sets up headquarters, announces Fascist owned railroad, fall of Haran, surrender of Ras Seyoum, Victor Emanuel proclaimed Emperor, 18 My 23; Badoglio's activities, report on cost of war, 1 Je 19
Fascist Party, Badoglio made member of....**22 Je 27**
Foreign relations, French rights in Ethiopia denied, 18 My 24; warned by Baldwin not to interfere in Palestine and Egypt, 1 Je 16; accuses Great Britain of selling dum dum bullets to Ethiopia, 1 Je 17; press references to friendship with Great Britain, charged with anti-British activities in Palestine and India, 8 Je 16; pro-German, anti-French trend increases, 22 Je 30
League of Nations, ultimatum on use of poison gas, 20 Ap 21; Italian peace demands presented to, 27 Ap 17; delegation ordered back to Rome on seating of Ethiopian delegate, 18 My 21
Sanctions, Ecuador suspends operation of, 20 Ap 22; France agrees not to demand lifting of, England agrees not to press for oil embargo, statistics on effect of, 27 Ap 17; British discussion on continuance of, 18 My 24; Chile to lift, 18 My 21; to be withdrawn by Great Britain, 29 Je 16
War games, significance of....22 Je 28
Iturbi, Jose, injured in *Clipper* accident..20 Ap 66
"Ivory tower," origin of phrase, LETTERS.11 My 13

J

Jackson, Andrew, reason for picture on bonus bonds (L)....29 Je 2
Jackson, Dr. Chevalier, at meeting of American Laryngological, Rhinological & Otological Society, sketch (p)....1 Je 43
Jackson & Lee Memorial, to be executed by Mrs. Fraser (p)....22 Je 45
Jackson, Robert H., cited on taxation of millionaires....13 Ap 18
Jacobi, Dr. Mendel, & injection of cancer patient with typhoid germ....20 Ap 31
Jacobs, Benjamin F., president of St. Louis Stock Exchange, sketch (p)....1 Je 57
Jacobs, Mike, & European tour for Joe Louis, & Dickson....20 Ap 52
Jaffe, Dr. Harry L., treatment of coronary thrombosis....4 My 59
Jagel, Frederick, in *The Dybbuk* (p)....18 My 45
James, Montague R., death of, sketch....22 Je 47
James, Vice Admiral Wm. M., welcomes French & Belgian staff officers to England (p)....**27 Ap 17**
Jane's All the World's Aircraft, on French air forces....27 Ap 19
Janitors of schools, N. Y. C., & custodian contract system, & O'Connell, LETTERS.13 Ap 18
Chinese internal disturbances, apparent intervention in....22 Je 31
Constriction, & Russia's warning on Mongolian invasion....13 Ap 24
Cotton cloth, effect of U. S. tariff....1 Je 15
Russia, fighting with, see Russia-Japan
Smuggling into North China, described, dissolution of Yin Jukeng's "autonomous" government....11 My 25
Japy, Andre, year's best French flyer...27 Ap 64
Jason, Sybil, in *The Singing Kid* (p)....13 Ap 34
Jaynes, Chas. Jr., evangelical speech in Shreveport, sketch (p)....4 My 34
Jeffreys, George, & Foursquare Revivalists, sketch (p)....20 Ap 39
Jelliffe, Dr. Smith E., defends psychoanalysis, sketch, career (p), 25 My 31; flays TIME report (L), 15 Je 10
Jepsen, Glenn L., announces discovery of Paleocene lemur fossil....8 Je 70
Jepson, Helen, & Music Educators Conference, 13 Ap 83; sings with Marshall Field Choral Society, 4 My 30
Jewett, Dr. Frank B., Franklin medal...13 Ap 44
Jewish funeral services, for Negro janitor.6 Ap 59
Jews, & withdrawal of *Merchant of Venice* from public schools, LETTERS, 27 Ap 9; strife with Arabs in Palestine, & Tel Aviv Fair, 4 My 21; credit for Palestine improvement (L), 18 My 4; & proportional representation for Palestinian Arabs (L), 18 My 4; *mitzvah* racket uncovered, arrest of Mary Berd, 18 My 43; expelled by General Grant, LETTERS, 8 Je 9
Jobs, odd ones listed, LETTERS....25 My 8
John, Augustus E., exhibits in Royal Academy show, sketch (p)....18 My 64
Johns Hopkins University Medical School, Miller donation to aid whooping cough research....**29 Je 34**
Johns-Manville, 12-month report....27 Ap 72
Johnson, Dr. Allan C., & stone razor....**1 Je 50**
Johnson, Alvin, *Spring Storm* reviewed..20 Ap 89
Johnson, Edward, & Metropolitan popular price experiment....25 My 52
Johnson, Sir George, President's luncheon guest at Nassau....13 Ap 15
Johnson, Hugh S., comments on Union Party platform....29 Je 10
Johnson, Powell E., comments on jobless occupation of New Jersey Legislature (p), LETTERS....11 My 16
Johnson, Wm. H., new Chicago school superintendent, career (p)....**4 My 51**
Johnston, Edward C., & Western Newspaper Union fight....27 Ap 28
Johnston, Mary, death of....18 My 53
Johnston, Oscar, & Delta & Pine Land Co.'s large AAA payment....**20 Ap 18**
Johnstown, Pa., flood, experiences in described, LETTERS....13 Ap 3
Jonasson, Hermann, greets King Christian....29 Je 24
Jones, Benjamin F. III, and Jones & Laughlin....**13 Ap 76**
Jones, J. Edward, & Supreme Court decision on Securities Act, 13 Ap 69; mail fraud charges against, comments on, 18 My 78
Jones, Jesse H., & Chicago First National Bank buying back of stock held by RFC, 20 Ap 84; & Texas Centennial, 8 Je 11; railroad reorganization plan revised and returned, 15 Je 64; dedicates Lee Memorial in Dallas, survives airplane accident, tribute to dead pilot (p), 22 Je 16
Jones, John Paul, three funerals described, Navy song about, LETTERS....13 Ap 20
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp., to build strip-sheet mill, bond offer, history, families, men....13 Ap 72
Joseph, Francis L., on increased British taxes....4 My 19
Josset, Raoul Jean, sculpture for Texas Centennial....22 Je 46
Jouhaux, Leon, confers with Blum to settle strikes, 15 Je 24; lack of hold on workers revealed by strikes (p), 22 Je 23
Juilliard Musical Foundation, and opera season....6 Ap 41

K

Kagawa, Dr. Toyohiko, & Southern Baptist Convention....1 Je 28
Kaltenborn, Hans V., radio interview with Landon....18 My 15
Kaminsky, Gregory, Institute for Transfusion of Blood....4 My 23
Kansas, financial situation & Landon...18 My 19
Kansas City newspapers, on Landon boom.18 My 15
Kansas City, University of, Spaeth's promotion work for....13 Ap 36
Karpis, Alvin, $5,000 price on head, still at large, career (p), 4 My 17; captured, 11 My 19
Kaskas, Anna, wins engagement in Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air....25 My 54
Kassa, Ras, with Selassie in Palestine...18 My 22
KDKA (radio station) uninterrupted by flood (L)....13 Ap 4
Keck, Charles, at work on Father Duffy Memorial....22 Je 46
Keeshin Transcontinental Freight Lines, apply to ICC for consolidation permission....25 My 70
Keith, Sir Arthur, anthropological work (p)....11 My 37
Keller, Kaufman T., & Chrysler wage increase....**1 Je 57**
Kelly, Edward J., & Nash opposed to Horner (p), 13 Ap 19; defeat of machine in primary, 27 Ap 12
Kelly, Gerald F., exhibits another *Jane* in Royal Academy show....18 My 65
Kemper, Dr. A. J., & dedication of 100,000th West Virginia privy....27 Ap 12
Kennecott Copper Corp., profits doubled...**6 Ap 66**
Kennedy, Joseph P., R. C. A. recapitalization plan approved by stockholders (p), 20 Ap 74; retained by Paramount, 11 My 78; first annual report confidential, 29 Je 54
Kent, Duke of, sees King Farouk off to Egypt....11 My 24
Kent, Frank, & Lawrence's attack on Roosevelt as curtailer of freedom of press....4 My 45
Kentucky colonelcies, voiding & reinstatement of (L)....11 My 12
Kenyon College, Peirce announces retirement, history, organization....**29 Je 43**
Kerkhoff, Johnston, account of reporting of Robertson rescue from caved-in mine (p), LETTERS....11 My 8
Ketcham, Howard, & Colorcable, sketch (p)....6 Ap 54
Kettering, Chas. F., Franklin medal....13 Ap 44
Keys quadruplets, visit to Dionnes (p)...18 My 38
Khan, Prince Aly, married....**25 My 71**
Kieffer, Dr. George L., comments on declining church attendance....29 Je 28
King Features, hires Gene Ahern....11 My 51
Kingsley, Sidney, & accidental shooting of Doris Dudley....11 My 70
Kirby, John H., & Southern Committee to Uphold Constitution examined by lobby investigating committee....27 Ap 11
Kirkwood, David, on Clyde's work on *Queen Mary*, LETTERS....11 My 19
Kirkwood, John G., Langmuir Prize, (p).27 Ap 82
Klerekoper, Rev. Frederick G., to succeed Dr. Greist....27 Ap 45
Knight, Harold, & Royal Academy....18 My 65
Knight, Laura, exhibits in Royal Academy show (p)....18 My 64
Knowlton, Hugh, speech to Financial Advertisers on bonds, sketch (p)....8 Je 74
Knox, Frank, & Illinois gubernatorial fight, 13 Ap 20; Gallup poll rating, 20 Ap 20; at Gridiron Club spring dinner, 27 Ap 9; beats Borah in Illinois primary, set-back in public favor, differences in campaign, 27 Ap 15; and Landon, 18 My 18; nomination for Vice-President (p), 22 Je 20; campaign plans, 29 Je 11
Knoxville *Journal*, controlling interest bought by Lotspeich, history of....1 Je 42
Koehler, John P., & Milwaukee intestinal influenza epidemic....13 Ap 51
Kohler, Walter J. Jr., daughter born....6 Ap 57
Koki Hirota, orders Japanese ships to South China....22 Je 32
Koppers Co., and Eastern Gas & Fuel, history, business....6 Ap 61
Korda, Alexander, *Things to Come* reviewed, sketch....6 Ap 43
Kosmak, Dr. George Wm., on drug to stimulate breathing of stillborn babies..11 My 66
Koussevitzky, Sergei, praised by Stokowski....27 Ap 58
Kreis, Henry, at work on Bronx Post Office façade....22 Je 46
Krishnamurti, Jiddu, as religious prophet (p), 20 Ap 39; correction 4 My 63
Ku Klux Klan, & Black Legion, history, policies, decline (p), LETTERS....8 Je 10
Kullmann, Chas., season's impression reviewed....6 Ap 40
Kurz, Harry, wounded by dismissed instructor....11 My 62

L

Labeyrie, Emile Sosthene, appointed Governor of Bank of France....15 Je 24
Labor, U. S., & cases of crew trouble, 20 Ap 60; declares in favor of Roosevelt, 11 My 17; opposed to Frazier-Lemke Bill, and Green letter to Byrns, 25 My 12; wage increase in large companies, 1 Je 57
Lacore, Suzanne, Undersecretary for Child Welfare, comments, 15 Je 23; post in new French cabinet (p), 22 Je 26
Ladenburg, Rudolf W., radium tube explosion, burned....27 Ap 79
Ladies' Garment Workers Union, for Roosevelt....11 My 17
La Farge, Oliver H. P., death of....8 Je 52
LaGuardia, Fiorello, speech at American Newspaper Guild convention....8 Je 24
Laidlaw, Walter, death of....1 Je 35
Lal, Gobind Behari, on Pincus' work....6 Ap 50
Lamar, Lucius Q. C., death of, sketch...20 Ap 70
Lamb, Monsignor Hugh L., consecrated auxiliary bishop of Philadelphia....4 My 36
Lambert, Dr. Alexander, & Erdmann operation on Dr. Brooks....20 Ap 32
Lamsa, Dr. George W., deciphering of Zebedee stone, & Christ's Aramaic....27 Ap 34
Lamson, David A., freed, case reviewed (p)....**13 Ap 18**
Land, Edwin H., work with Polaroid....15 Je 31
Landau, Rom, *God is My Adventure* reviewed....20 Ap 38
Landis, Kenesaw M., decrees baseball broadcasting ban....11 My 36

Landon, Alfred M.

California Presidential primaries, Merriam & Hearst in endorsement, 6 Ap 20; tie-up with Hearst flayed, LETTERS, 13 Ap 13; Gallup poll rating, 20 Ap 20; Brooks for keynoter at national convention, 27 Ap 13; Nebraska primary, 27 Ap 15; strength in Massachusetts, 11 My 20; candidacy, typical day, California primary, Hearst, campaign platform, manager, pictures (c), 18 My 15; results in West Virginia primaries, 25 My 14; speech at A. M. A. convention, 25 My 42; first reference to candidacy, (L) 1 Je 6; presidential primary results, Short speech in favor of, 1 Je 13; as Red dictator, LETTERS, 22 Je 1; nominated, telegram to convention, 22 Je 18; attends to routine, hears nominating speech on radio, talks to crowds (p), 22 Je 21; campaign plans, 29 Je 11
Landon, Mrs. Alfred M., & attempted speech to cheering crowds, press conference (p)....22 Je 21
Landon, John M., at Republican Convention (p)....22 Je 18

Landon, Peggy Anne, at Republican convention (p) .....22 Je 18
Langham, Charles John, Baron Darling, death of, sketch.....8 Je 52
Lanphier, Major Thomas G., sweepstake barred from mails (p).....**20 Ap 16**
Lansbury, George, speech in Manhattan...4 My 32
Lantini, Ferruccio, named Italian Minister of Corporations.....22 Je 28
Larus, Cornelia A., crowned Queen Shenandoah XIII .....11 My 71
Lasser, David, and singing of *Internationale* at Socialist convention.....1 Je 15
Laughlin, George McC. Jr. and Jones & Laughlin .....13 Ap 76
Lawes, Lewis E., & no drugs administered before execution, LETTERS.....27 Ap 11
Lawrence, David, attack on Roosevelt's remark on news without "color".....**4 My 45**
Lawrence, Harry E., death of.....20 Ap 26
Lawrenceville (school), Conference Plan to be established by Harkness gift.....**22 Je 48**
Lazarus, Judge Sylvain, denounces sexual relations of Pacific Coast Filipinos, 13 Ap 17; flayed for insult to Filipinos (L), 27 Ap 4; thanked by Filipino (L), 11 My 4
Lazzari, Pietro, exhibits in Independent Artists' show .....4 My 39
Lea, Luke, paroled, celebration (p).....13 Ap 45
Leach, Dr. Henry G., director of Good Neighbor League .....4 My 13
Lead Belly, & Ironhead.....6 Ap 42

League of Nations

Italo-Ethiopian war discussion, ultimatum on use of poison gas, Aloisi message on Italy's inclusion in discussion, possible English aid to France against German invasion, Ecuador suspends sanctions, 20 Ap 21; Red Cross refuses evidence on Italy's use of poison gas, Italy presents peace demands, Italian abolition of child labor, slavery in occupied territory, Paul-Boncour-Eden agreement, **admission of defeat** in Italo-Ethiopian situation, effect of sanctions on Italy, 27 Ap 17; refortification of Dardanelles, 27 Ap 20; Eden's & Baldwin's efforts to save, 11 My 22; Chile to lift sanctions, Ethiopian delegate seated, Italian delegation ordered back to Rome, 18 My 21; Italy accuses Great Britain of selling dum dum bullets to Ethiopia, 1 Je 17; Fuller report on non-habit forming drug, 1 Je 46; Hoare's proposals, 22 Je 22; sanctions withdrawn by Great Britain, French proposed withdrawal, 29 Je 16

League of Women Shoppers, at Borden & Co. stockholders' meeting, origin.....27 Ap 71
League of Yellow Journalists, aims and organization explained (L), 18 My 11; aims, slogans, officers, comments, LETTERS, 8 Je 2
Leamy, Margaret, *Parnell's Faithful Few* reviewed .....8 Je 86
Leche, Governor Richard, pledges Louisiana loyalty to Roosevelt, 22 Je 15; tobacco-spitting challenge to Texans accepted by Governor Allred, 22 Je 38
Ledbetter, Guthrie, & "Greenback Rush of 1936" (p), LETTERS.....25 My 1
Lederer, Francis, in *One Rainy Afternoon* (p) .....4 My 26
Lee, Doris E., Manhattan exhibit, work described, sketch (p).....6 Ap 52
Leech, Most Rev. George L., feat as Bishop of Harrisburg.....4 My 36
Leeds, William B., married.....1 Je 35
Lefier robot, cost of pattern reproduction halved, described, backers.....6 Ap 54
Left Book Club, launched by Gollancz, described, first books.....18 My 50
Legge, Sheila, exhibits at New Burlington Galleries (p).....29 Je 42
Lehman, Arthur, death of.....**25 My 71**
Lehman Bros., back Lefier robot, 6 Ap 54; and Phillips Packing Co. stock offer, 13 Ap 70; and SEC opinion on permissible stock pegging, 27 Ap 76; sponsor Pacona offer for Price Bros., 27 Ap 76
Lehman, Governor Herbert H., not to run for re-election, and Roosevelt, sketch (p), 1 Je 14; sees son graduate from Deerfield, 15 Je 39
Lehmann, Ernst A., & *Hindenburg*, career (p) .....**6 Ap 37**
Lehmann, Lotte, mentioned.....6 Ap 41
Lehr, Mrs. Elizabeth D., engaged to Baron Decies, 18 My 52; married, 1 Je 35
Leibowitz, Samuel, and defense of Vera Stretz (p) .....6 Ap 32
Leipzig Trade Fair, and Burger bomb-proof houses .....4 My 23
Lemke, William, defeat of Frazier-Lemke Bill, sketch (p), 25 My 12; presidential candidate of Union Party, sketch (p), 29 Je 10
Lennox, Gordon, interviews Mussolini....8 Je 16
Lenten fast, Minister's family on relief diet .....20 Ap 41
Leon, Luis, exiled with Calles.....20 Ap 25
Leonard, Wm. Ellery, sued for divorce, 8 Je 50; divorced, 15 Je 61
Leopold, King, Belgian crisis, persuades van Zeeland to be Premier.....22 Je 30
Lessona, Alessandro, named Italian Minister of Colonies.....22 Je 38
Levis, Dr. Wm. R., on prevention of postoperative gas pains.....**18 My 36**
Levitation, Indian Yogi performance photographed .....29 Je 62
Lewis, J. Hamilton, and lobbying for Veterans of Future Wars (p), LETTERS.13 Ap 1
Lewis, John L., and Non-Partisan League, 11 My 17; and Senator Neely (p), LETTERS, 11 My 12; defeats Green in drive on steel industry, letter to Green, 15 Je 16
Lewis, Lloyd, Cantor peace essay plagiarism (p) .....**20 Ap 44**
Lewis, Lloyd, *Oscar Wilde Discovers America* reviewed .....1 Je 67
Lewis, Sir Wilmott H., on freedom of press at A. P. meeting (p).....4 My 43
Liberia, weather conditions in (L).....8 Je 6
Liberty League, and President's opponents' hatred, 27 Ap 9; and financing of "Goober" Democrats convention, 27 Ap 11
Lie detector, Vollmer, one of first users of, LETTERS .....25 My 8
Light, splitting up of, by diffraction grating .....11 My 42
Lighthouse, at Cape Hatteras, to be abandoned .....**6 Ap 36**
Ligue Internationale des Aviateurs, annual awards listed.....27 Ap 64
Lin, K. M. James, divorced.....27 Ap 69
Lindbergh, Chas. A., air license renewed in England, 13 Ap 54; visits Dr. Greist with wife, 27 Ap 45; $14,665 of ransom money deposited, 22 Je 38
Lindbergh law, Gooch first man to hang...**29 Je 9**
Lindeman, Eduard C., survey on youth..20 Ap 45
Lingelbach, Arthur C., and Super-Utilities, Inc., inventions, sketch.....29 Je 51
Linke, Edward, and "foreign substance" heat pad (p).....27 Ap 52
Linlithgow, Marquess of, arrives in India, welcome, New Constitution, career (p).27 Ap 18
Lion, Henry, at work on WPA sculpture.22 Je 46
Litzmann, General Karl, death of.....8 Je 52
Livermore, Mrs. Dorothea, acquitted of assault on son.....**6 Ap 57**
Lloyd George, David, flays government on withdrawal of sanctions.....29 Je 16
Lloyd's Insurance Co., loses $500,000 in Budget leak, 25 My 18; Budget leak profits returned by Bates, 15 Je 21
Lober, Georg J., at work on William Cook Memorial .....22 Je 46
Locarno Powers, Hitler's attempt to split, 13 Ap 24; Flandin suggests new conference to crack down again on Germany, 13 Ap 25
Locker-Lampson, Oliver S., charges Italy with anti-British activities in Palestine and India .....8 Je 16
Lockwood, Normand, *Erie* performed by Cleveland Symphony, sketch.....**13 Ap 84**
Locusts, 17 year, Brook X appears, kinds, spread of .....1 Je 55
Lomax, John A., & "Ironhead".....6 Ap 42
London Evening Standard, cartoon on defense preparations .....29 Je 17
London Film Productions Ltd., *Things to Come* reviewed .....6 Ap 43
London *Sunday Referee*, & sextuplets story cribbed from April Fool issue of *Vu* .....4 My 44
Long, Huey P., & classified "thanks to saints" advertisement, LETTERS, 13 Ap 22; memorial service for Congressmen, 4 My 14; birthday to be made state holiday, 15 Je 39
Longworth, Alice R., opposes Borah in Ohio primary, backs Taft.....**25 My 14**
Loos, Dr. Harry C., medical prepayment plan and A. M. A.....20 Ap 31
Lopez, Col. Pedro, accused by Eden of selling dum dum bullets to Ethiopia.....1 Je 17
Loree, Alix G., married.....**15 Je 60**
Lorentz, Pare, directs first official film document, sketch (p).....25 My 47
Lorre, Peter, *Secret Agent* reviewed (p).15 Je 56
Los Angeles, Calif., religious racket investigated .....**20 Ap 41**
Los Angeles *Examiner*, TIME report on poll questioned (L).....27 Ap 6
Lotspeich, Roy N., buys controlling interest of Knoxville *Journal*.....**1 Je 42**
Lottery, Alaskan, based on Tanana River ice moving described, LETTERS 27 Ap 5; ice break-up, winners, popularity of, LETTERS, 11 My 22
Lotteries, Post Office fraud order, organizations examined .....20 Ap 15
Louderback, Judge Harold, and Senators' absence from impeachment trial of....20 Ap 16
Louisville *Courier-Journal*, and *Times*, Ethridge new general manager.....**27 Ap 24**
Lowe, Anna L., lawsuit for share of Barnett's will, sketch (p).....25 My 62
Lowenburg, Dr. Harry, work on purpura..1 Je 48
Lucania, Charles, tried for organized prostitution, sketch, career, 25 My 15; henchmen, sentenced (p), 15 Je 15
Lucey, James, death of.....20 Ap 70
Lundberg, Ferdinand, biography of Hearst reviewed (p) .....27 Ap 21
Lupino, Ida, in *One Rainy Afternoon* (p).4 My 26
Lying-in Hospital (Chicago), origin, facilities, and Dr. DeLee.....**25 My 38**
Lyman, Lauren D., Pulitzer Prize for newspaper reporting .....11 My 49
Lynchburg, Va., Glass likeness to be stamped on anniversary coins.....29 Je 64
Lynching, state totals.....11 My 19

M

McAdoo, Wm. G. and Calif. presidential primaries .....6 Ap 20
McAfee, Mildred Helen, new President of Wellesley, sketch, career (p).....24 My 23
McCaffray & Co., Walter P., suspended from Stock Exchange for stock manipulation, 13 Ap 78; Stock Exchange's action against, prosecutor's injunction, 27 Ap 74
McCain, Chas. S. and Clearing House-Harriman Bank legal battle.....4 My 72
McCampbell, Theron, unemployed invasion of N. J. Legislature, 4 My 16; comments (p), LETTERS, 11 My 15
McCay, Clive M., study of diets to prolong life .....20 Ap 32
McClatchy, Chas. K., death of.....4 My 42
McClintic, Howard H. & Koppers' stock.6 Ap 61
McConnell, Bishop Francis J., and Methodist Federation for Social Service...**11 My 29**
McCook, Justice, and Lucania trial.....15 Je 15
McCormick, Cyrus H., death of.....8 Je 52
McCormick, Edith Rockefeller, children awarded thirds of estate.....8 Je 50
McCormick, Robt. R. and Illinois gubernatorial fight, 13 Ap 20; resolution of Committee on Freedom of Press at A. N. P. A. meeting, 4 My 43; called journalistic faker by Olson, 4 My 43
McCrea, Duncan C. at Newspaper Guild convention, proposed Hearst libel suit....8 Je 26
McDonald, Eugene F. Jr., and Zenith Radio Corp. expansion, career (p).....29 Je 56
McFadden, John H., accused of unethical business conduct by Brooks, 20 Ap 82; succeeded by Botts as president of New York Cotton Exchange, 15 Je 72
McFarlane, Wm. D., comments on Green letter on Frazier-Lemke Bill.....25 My 12
McGregor, W. Eugene & Price Bros., career (p) .....27 Ap 74
McGroarty, John S., break with Townsend, in Calif. presidential primary, 6 Ap 21; calls on Townsendites to repudiate Townsend, poem (p), 13 Ap 16
McGuire, Harry A. and *Ringmaster* described, sketch (p).....13 Ap 56
McKay, Frank D., Berkey & Gay rehabilitation, sketch, career (p).....25 My 80
McKellar, Kenneth D., attack on Fed. Bureau of Investigation.....27 Ap 15
McKim, Dr. John, death of.....13 Ap 66
McKitterick, Leonard B. and Philip Morris, sketch, career.....**8 Je 79**
McLaglen, Victor, spectator throws egg at..8 Je 61
McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, awarded Pulitzer Prize.....11 My 50
McLester, James, president pro tem of A. M. A.....11 My 65
McLevy, Jasper and Socialist Convention..1 Je 15
McNair, Wm. N., on new tax plan (p), 13 Ap 17; refuses to meet Elliott Roosevelt, 4 My 38; defeated for Democratic nomination to House, 11 My 19
McNally, Paul Aloysius, S. J. eclipse expedition .....22 Je 34
McNath-Hulbert Observatory, Shapley's inspection of (L).....4 My 8
Mabane, Wm., on Britain's war debt to U. S. and budget.....4 My 19
MacArthur, Major General Douglas, report on national defense of Philippine Islands .....8 Je 10
MacDonald, Alistair, divorced.....1 Je 35
MacDonald, Angus, trapped in gold mine with Robertson and Magill.....27 Ap 18
MacDonald, J. Ramsay, against sanctions.**18 My 24**
MacEachern, Dr. Malcolm T., on hospital directors .....11 My 66
Macfadden, Bernarr, speech at University of Michigan Journalism Week.....18 My 52
MacFadden, Carl K., and Barco concession (p) .....4 My 65
Machen, Dr. John G. report in *Presbyterian Guardian*, resigns from Presbyterian General Assembly, new movement, 8 Je 32; forms Presbyterian Church of America with followers, difficulties, 22 Je 54
Machinery, labor-saving attacked, comments, LETTERS .....25 My 3
Mack Trucks, sales gain.....18 My 72
Majestic to be scrapped, history of.....25 My 70
Magids, Boris, Arctic chainstores, sketch (p) .....6 Ap 68
Magill, Herman R., trapped in gold mine, death of .....27 Ap 18
Mahan, Wm., captured, sentenced.....18 My 20
Mahmoud Fakry Pasha, and Council of Regents for Farouk.....11 My 25
Mahoney, Dr. Louis E., on prevention of postoperative gas pains.....18 My 35
Mail-order business, sales & profits increase .....6 Ap 64
Makonnen, Prince, flight from country with Selassie .....11 My 21
Maloney, Thos. J., bomb sent to.....20 Ap 20
Malraux, Andre, *Days of Wrath* reviewed (p) .....1 Je 67
Mandolin Guild convention, popularity, sales .....29 Je 60
Manning, Bishop Wm. T., attack on lotteries .....20 Ap 15
Manufacturers Trust Co., new stock issue to pay off RFC notes.....8 Je 78
Manville, Thos. F. Jr., police dogs to catch kidnappers, secretary on.....20 Ap 26

Maps

Barco concession .....4 My 68
British Empire, lifelines of.....29 Je 17
Texas cities and products.....8 Je 14
Marcantonio, Vito, answer to Curley's Voltaire story on Frazier-Lemke Bill..**25 My 13**
Marcel waving, death of inventor.....15 Je 61
March of TIME (cinema), censored in Great Britain for Ethiopian reference..1 Je 40
March of TIME (radio), Wrigley sponsorship (L) .....13 Ap 12
Maria, Princess (Italy) proposed marriage to Archduke Otto.....15 Je 19
Marie Antoinette, portrait discussed (p), LETTERS .....22 Je 12
Marin, Luis M., attack on Puerto Rican independence bill .....4 My 17
Markham, Edwin, birthday, comments on writing poetry .....4 My 42

Marsh, Albert L., awarded John Price Wetherill Medal, and Hoskins Co., sketch, career (p).....1 Je 60
Marshall Field Choral Society, 30th annual concert reviewed, members of.....4 My 30
Marshall, Verne, Pulitzer Prize, 11 My 49; 31 defendants set free by Iowa Supreme Court (p), 18 My 49
Martin, Dr. Azaj W., no further British credits to buy munitions.....27 Ap 16
Martin, Georges A., finger dancing (p)...20 Ap 56
Martin, Rex, blamed by Senate Commerce Committee for Bureau of Air Commerce inadequacies .....29 Je 48
Martinez-Barrios, Diego, new provisional president of Spain.....20 Ap 24
Mary, Princess, down with measles.....4 My 20
Mary, Queen, made Grand Master of Order of British Empire, requests Court to go out of mourning, visits Adelphi Terrace .....6 Ap 23
Mason, James T., leg amputated, does not assume presidency of A. M. A., 11 My 65; dying of thrombosis, sends message to A. M. A. convention, declared President in absentia, 25 My 42; death of, 29 Je 65
Massachusetts, Roger Williams' banishment revoking, LETTERS, 11 My 21; awards $500 to man for loss of eye (L), 29 Je 4
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Compton's opinion on job chances of graduates, LETTERS .....11 My 1
"Masseur Stoebs," Cotolan comments on reports (p), (L).....15 Je 4
Massey, Raymond in *Things To Come* (p) .....6 Ap 43
Massman, Paul, and Texas Centennial....8 Je 12
Master, Dr. Arthur M., coronary thrombosis treatment .....4 My 59
Master, Dr. Henry B., elected head of Presbyterians, sketch, career.....8 Je 34
Maternity hospitals, mortality rates criticized (L) .....15 Je 6
Matthews, Herbert L., awarded Italian Medal for Valor, comments.....1 Je 19
Matthews, Jessie, in *It's Love Again* (p)...1 Je 22
Maurras, Charles, speech at trial, sentence.1 Je 18
Maxson, Dr. Louis H., removes bone from foot without anesthetic, syringomyelia described .....1 Je 46
May, Geo. O., attack on tax bill before Senate Finance Committee, sketch (p).18 My 13
Mayer, Gustav, *Friedrich Engels* reviewed .....11 My 86
Maynard, Leonard A., study of diets to prolong life .....20 Ap 32
Mayors, U. S. Conference of, and Amer. Legislators' Assn. .....27 Ap 13
Medals, military, of France, England & U. S. .....18 My 14
Medical profession, West report.....20 Ap 27
Medical Schools, U. S. overcrowding, difficulties, Wilbur on, LETTERS.....27 Ap 12
Medicine, socialized, prepaid hospitalization, 6 Ap 50; Parran on, 6 Ap 51; prepayment plan and expulsion of Milwaukee doctors from A. M. A., 20 Ap 30
Meem, John G., Colorado Springs Fine Arts Center .....27 Ap 54
Meighan, Jerome T., suspended from Stock Exchange .....13 Ap 78
Melchior, Lauritz, success as Wagnerian singer .....6 Ap 41
Mellon family, defended, LETTERS.....13 Ap 22
Mellon, Richard K., marries Mrs. McCaulley .....4 My 42
Mellon Securities Co., floats Eastern Gas & Fuel bond issue, 6 Ap 61; back Jones & Laughlin bond offer, 13 Ap 72
Memorial Hospital for Treatment of Cancer & Allied Diseases, Rockefeller gift.11 My 69
Memphis Carnival described.....25 My 54
Mencken, H. L., on editorial page at A. P. meeting (p), 4 My 44; *American Language* reviewed (p), 11 My 83
Menen, Empress, Italian interference with radio broadcast of (p).....27 Ap 16
Menzel, Dr. Donald H., heads Harvard-M. I. T. eclipse party, seeks confirmation of oxygen-atom theory.....22 Je 33
Mercati, Giovanni, made Cardinal, sketch, career .....22 Je 52
Merchant marine, U. S., spread of strike sentiment due to S. S. *California*, LETTERS, 27 Ap 1; sailors on freighters, LETTERS, 11 My 17
Merchant of Venice withdrawn from Buffalo & N. Y. C. schools, reasons for, LETTERS .....27 Ap 9
Meredith, Owen, safe bus driver.....27 Ap 68
Merriam, Frank, joins Hearst in endorsing Landon, significance, 6 Ap 21; Landon rebuff in California primary, 18 My 18
Merriam, Dr. John C., gets Amer. Institute's gold medal.....13 Ap 44
Mescall, John, photographed *Show Boat*...8 Je 6
Messner, Henry L., Friends Institute anniversary celebration .....18 My 43
Methodist Episcopal Church, 32nd Conference, rift between Right & Left, Hughes' keynote speech, reunion of Northern and Southern churches ratified, 11 My 29; birth control, other discussions, 18 My 42; 5 new bishops consecrated, birth control ignored, 25 My 57
Methodist Federation for Social Service pre-Conference meeting, 11 My 29; permission to call themselves Methodist, 18 My 42
Metropolitan Museum of Art purchases portrait by Godfrey, Franklin exhibit..25 My 22
Metropolitan Opera Co., Bori's farewell, season reviewed, 6 Ap 39; experiment with popular prices, opening, list of proposed operas, 25 My 52
Metropolitan Opera Guild, work toward success of season.....6 Ap 41

Mexico

Airplane crash, 6 Ap 35; TIME report called unjust (L), 11 My 12
Bandits kill bus passengers, army action, leaders killed.....8 Je 22
Exile of Calles, Morones, Leon, and Ortega .....20 Ap 25
Nicaraguan de facto government opposed by workers' organization, President Cardenas confers with envoy....22 Je 32
Railroad accident, political connection.20 Ap 66
Michael, Gertrude, in *Till We Meet Again*, sketch (p) .....11 My 58
Michelson, Chas., remark on Repub. Natl. Committee and anti-New Deal journalists, and Lawrence's attack on President, 4 My 45; Roosevelt's comments, 8 Je 9
Michigan, bankers & judges' removal, Stone to try case.....20 Ap 78
Michigan, University of, work with non-habit forming drugs.....1 Je 46
Microscope, Bausch & Lomb complete 250,000th .....29 Je 63
Milk, baby formula discussed at Assn. for Advancement of Science convention....29 Je 63
Millay, Edna St. V., *Flowers of Evil* reviewed .....6 Ap 78
Miller, Roswell Jr., donation to Johns Hopkins to aid whooping cough research.29 Je 34
Miller, Webb, on maiden voyage of *Hindenburg* .....11 My 45
Milles, Carl E. A., *God of Peace* unveiled..8 Je 44
Millin, Sarah G., *General Smuts* reviewed.25 My 87
Milstein, Nathan, on Alec Templeton....13 Ap 80
Milton, David M., Southwestern Life Insurance Co. deal, O'Malley's attack on.6 Ap 62
Milwaukee, Wis. under Hoan described (c), 6 Ap 18; intestinal influenza epidemic, 13 Ap 51; TIME report on attacked, praised, comments on (L), 20 Ap 8; defeat of Socialist ticket, Hoan re-elected by slim majority, 20 Ap 19
Milwaukee *Journal*, Nieman will contested.15 Je 59
Minami, Jiro, on maintenance of peace with Russia .....13 Ap 24
Mine cave-in, in Moose River, traps Robertson, Scadding and Magill, death of Magill, rescue, 27 Ap 18; Dr. Robertson's recovery, Scadding's trenchfoot, King Edward proud of rescue, 4 My 21; Kerkhoff's account of news coverage, picture of rescue (p), LETTERS, 11 My 8; radio amateurs assistance, LETTERS, 8 Je 9
Miners, unconstitutionality of Guffey Act discussed (p), LETTERS, 8 Je 5; lease and reopen mines, LETTERS, 22 Je 2
Minnesota, and freedom of the Press.....4 My 43
Minor Profiteers of Future Wars, suggested, LETTERS .....13 Ap 2
Minton, Sen. Sherman, sketch, career (p), LETTERS .....27 Ap 7
Missionaries, African experiences described by Rodeheaver.....29 Je 26
Missionary-medical work in Alaska, Greist's work and announced departure.27 Ap 45
Missouri, University of, Journalism Week, guests, speakers, awards, 18 My 51; "jelly-dates" and "Handies" (L), 22 Je 12
Mistler, Ancel, safe bus driver.....27 Ap 68
Mitchell, Arthur, on Roosevelt jobs to Negroes .....27 Ap 10
Mitzvah racket, uncovered, arrest of Mary Berd .....18 My 43
Moe, Henry A., Guggenheim Fellowship awards (p) .....6 Ap 58
Moffett, Geo. M., contribution to Crusaders and Liberty League.....20 Ap 17
Mohammed Ali, Prince, Council of Regents for Farouk, sketch (p), 11 My 25; made Farouk's heir, president of Regency Council, 18 My 25
Mohammed Tewfik Nessim Pasha, and Council of Regents for Farouk.....11 My 25
Mohawk, plaintiffs to be paid $3,000 apiece by Ward Line.....13 Ap 53
"Molecules, giant," and Dr. Cohn's theory on nerve impulses.....27 Ap 80
Moles, described, cause of black cancer, cases, treatment .....1 Je 44
Moley, Raymond, criticism of New Deal, on President's yacht (p).....11 My 15
Monaghan, Very Rev. Francis J., made Bishop of Ogdensburg, N. Y.....4 My 35
Money, found in Dandridge, Tenn., "Greenback Rush," LETTERS.....25 My 1
Mongolia, frontier post attacked by Japan, Russia's warning .....13 Ap 23
Monsanto, new stock issue, history, expansion, business, and Queeny.....18 My 74
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, success, tour, train, again in Manhattan, dancers....20 Ap 43
Monteux, Pierre, work with San Francisco Symphony .....27 Ap 61
Montgomery, Rev. James S., memorial service for Congressmen.....4 My 14
Montgomery-Massingberd, Field Marshal Sir Archibald A., and Gamelin, Weygand visit .....27 Ap 18
Montgomery Ward, annual report, sales & profits increase, tax grumbling, 6 Ap 64; annual meeting, Avery on his salary, 4 My 70
Monuments, competitions and commissions described, notable ones.....22 Je 45
Moody, Peter, examined by psychiatrists for Cotton Mill poem, comments on LETTERS .....25 My 1
Moore, Daniel McF., murder of, sketch..22 Je 47
Moore, George, and Yeats (p).....18 My 83
Morelli, Carlo, in *Rigoletto*, sketch.....25 My 52
Morgan, Arthur E., severs connection with Antioch College .....11 My 62
Morgan, Chas., *Sparkenbroke* reviewed (p) .....20 Ap 87
Morgan, J. P., receives Natl. Institute of Social Sciences medal, 18 My 40; at Protestant-Episcopal Long Island Convention, comments (p), 8 Je 61
Morgan, Leonard, picture of Robertson rescue (p), LETTERS.....11 My 8
Morgan's Sons Co. (Enoch), Sapolio business .....6 Ap 66
Morgenthau, Henry Jr., quizzed by Senate Finance Committee on tax bill (p), 11 My 18; comments on May's attack on tax bill, 18 My 13
Morgenthau, Henry Sr., 80th birthday....4 My 42
Morley, Louise B., wins trip to Europe....1 Je 50
Mormons, plans for employment of members, holdings listed.....8 Je 32
Morphine deplored by League of Nations, substitutes discussed, narcotics farm described .....1 Je 46
Morris, Robert, Lewis' letter to (p), LETTERS .....22 Je 8
Morrison, Frank, pigeon flights for peace.4 My 32
Morrison, Ralph W., resigns from Federal Reserve Board, reasons.....1 Je 64
Morro Castle, plaintiffs to be paid $3,000 apiece .....13 Ap 53
Morrow, John D. A., comments on unconstitutionality of Guffey Act, career (p), LETTERS .....8 Je 7
Morse, Stanley F., and Farmers' Independence Council before lobby investigating committee .....20 Ap 17
"Moth Wool," new method of killing moths.22 Je 35
Moths' habits, extermination, reports of Nat'l Assn. of Insecticide and Disinfectant Manufacturers, Cornell research, "Moth Wool".....22 Je 34
Motor habits, Dr. Boas's findings on....11 My 38
Mount Holyoke, new President.....15 Je 45
Movius, Hallam L. Jr., and archaeological research in Ireland.....13 Ap 41
Mowrer, Edgar A., comment on Blum's plans .....1 Je 18
Muench, Mrs. Nellie T., Dr. Pitzman confesses to being lover of.....20 Ap 26
Mulatto woman, kinship acknowledged by whites in contesting will.....25 My 16
Muller, Ludwig, publishes own version of Gospel .....20 Ap 24
Multiple human births, "Rule of 87"....18 My 37
Mummy, oldest Egyptian is pregnant woman .....25 My 32
Munch, Dr. Peter, and neutral League members .....18 My 21
Munnings, Alfred J., and Royal Academy.18 My 65
Murphy, Ray, reply to Veterans of Future Wars Treasury Raid invitation, LETTERS .....22 Je 2
Murray, John McDonald, elected president of New York Produce Exchange, career .....15 Je 72
Murray, Mae, comments on body, plans to return to stage, sketch.....1 Je 51
Murray Ohio Mfg. Co., SEC suit against Otis & Co. for stock manipulation of...13 Ap 78
Murry, John Middleton, autobiography reviewed (p) .....8 Je 83
Muscles, methods of reinvigoration discussed at Assn. for Advancement of Science convention.....29 Je 63
Muscles, wasting away of, see Polyneuritis ambulatoria
Muse, Vance, testimony on "Goober" Democrats, affiliations, circulation of Mrs. Roosevelt's picture with Negroes (p) .....27 Ap 11
Museum of Natural History (Manhattan), Akeley Memorial Hall opened.....1 Je 52
Music Educators Nat'l Conference, talks, music .....13 Ap 83
Musick, Captain Edwin C., awarded Harmon Trophy and title of "World's Outstanding Aviator" for 1935.....27 Ap 64

Mussolini, Benito

Report that Rickett has sold Ethiopian concession to, 6 Ap 26; on Italian treatment of Red Cross in war, 13 Ap 22; Schuschnigg's and Gombos's visit to, and Austrian military conscription (p), 13 Ap 27; death of storekeeper who hired him as delivery boy, 13 Ap 66; need of victory, speech on war to Fascist Grand Council, League discussion on war, Aloisi message to League, 20 Ap 21; Baldwin's advice to Eden on not antagonizing, 27 Ap 16; and new town of Aprilia, speech, plows furrows around, on settlement of war, 4 My 23; orders League delegation back to Rome, 18 My 21; proclaims annexation of Ethiopia, speech, excitement of people, proclaims Victor Emanuel Emperor, 18 My 22; congratulated by von Schuschnigg, appealed to by von Starhemberg, answer to von Schuschnigg, 25 My 20; accusation of British bullets sold to Ethiopia (p), 1 Je 17; divides East Africa into 5 provinces, promises religious freedom to Moslems, orders Grandi to pay visit to Eden, receives English reporters, 8 Je 16; orders Italian war games held, effect of policies on European situation, confers with von Schuschnigg, 15 Je 19; welcomes Badoglio, 15 Je 20; reappoints Badoglio as Chief of General Staff, appoints Graziani Viceroy of Ethiopia, relinquishes three posts, appoints new members, attitude toward Blum government, 22 Je 27
Mussolini, Edda (Countess Ciano) influence with father, visit to Berlin.....22 Je 28
Mustafa Kamal, and refortification of Dardanelles, situation reviewed (p)....27 Ap 20

N

Nadal, Rafael M., attack on Puerto Rican independence bill....4 My 17
Nail polish, colored, history of and girl's big toe bitten off, LETTERS....11 My 19
Napier, Robert C., and Britain's Ethiopian campaign against Emperor Theodore (p)....4 My 19
Narcotics, Fuller report to League of Nations of non-habit forming drug, farm described....1 Je 46
Nash Motors Co., profit....18 My 72
Nash, Patrick A., machine opposed to Horner, maneuvers (p)....13 Ap 19
Nassibu, Ras, delays Graziani's troops, 27 Ap 16; battle at Sassa Baneh, 4 My 19; flees country with Selassie, 11 My 21; rumor that he will fight further, 18 My 22
National Academy of Sciences, meeting, discussions, new members....11 My 42
National Association of Credit Men, convention....22 Je 66
National Association of Insecticide and Disinfectant Manufacturers, meets in Chicago....22 Je 34
National Association of Motor Bus Operators, announcement of rate cuts....8 Je 29
National Association of Tax Assessing Officers, and American Legislators' Association....27 Ap 13
National Broadcasting Co., and playing of *Star Spangled Banner* (L)....11 My 4
National City Bank cuts interest rate on small loans....25 My 73
National Conference on Legalizing Lotteries, Inc., barred from mails, "Selection Sweepstakes" and Mrs. Harriman.20 Ap 15
National conventions, broadcasting of speeches criticized, LETTERS....8 Je 2
National Exhibition of American Art, representation, artists and paintings listed, comments....1 Je 36
National Retail Credit Association, to hold convention, work of....22 Je 70
National Steel Corp., Weir comments on Corporation Income Tax Bill, Statistics, LETTERS....22 Je 2
National Surety Corp., Bancamerica-Blair bid accepted....6 Ap 70
National Training School for Girls, entertained by Mrs. Roosevelt at White House, conditions described....25 My 11
National Tuberculosis Association, Trudeau Medal to Dr. Archibald for thoracoplasty....4 My 62
Nazis, effect on culture in U. S., LETTERS.25 My 2
Neagoe, Peter, *There Is My Heart* reviewed (p)....13 Ap 90
Nebraska, University of, instructor kills self after attempt on life of department head....11 My 60
Neely, Matthew M., biography (p), LETTERS, 11 My 12; not graduated from Salem College (L), 11 My 6
Nefertete, Queen, history of, Egyptian quarrels with Germany, LETTERS....8 Je 14
Neff, Pat M., escorts Keys quadruplets (p), 18 My 38; and Texas Centennial, 8 Je 11
Negro, janitor, given Jewish funeral service, 6 Ap 59; lives in Capitol, foraging Senate and House restaurants, arrest of (p), 27 Ap 10; aviatrix, see Bessie Coleman, LETTERS, 11 My 17; burned to death after killing sheriff (p), 25 My 16; child prodigy, feats of and parents, 22 Je 40
Negroes, attack on Roosevelt because of social measures for, reviewed, circulation of pictures of Mrs. Roosevelt and Negro escort, and Muse's testimony at lobby investigating committee, 27 Ap 10; vote for Roosevelt in coming election, membership in Communist Party, LETTERS, 11 My 18; Beale Street carnival, 25 My 54; songs of protest, Gellert collection, 15 Je 51
Nelson, Dagmar A., wins anaesthesia suit..8 Je 81
Nelson, Edgar, conducts Marshall Field Choral Society concert....4 My 30
Nelson, George A., nominated Vice President at Socialist Convention....1 Je 15
Nerve impulses, Dr. Cohn's giant molecules theory....27 Ap 80
Neurath, Baron Constantin, and Hitler's attempt to split Locarno Powers....13 Ap 24
New Burlington Galleries, surrealist exhibition....29 Je 42
New Guinea, white man hanged, crime described....6 Ap 26
New Haven Hospital, to permit clergy to inspect names of ward patients....6 Ap 59
New Jersey, and Council of State Governments, 27 Ap 14; unemployed invade Legislature, mock session, sightseers, resolutions (p), 4 My 15; relief shunted back to municipalities, 11 My 19; Hoffman's, McCampbell's and Johnson's comments on invasion of Legislature (p), LETTERS, 11 My 14; relief problem aided by Dorrance Estate tax, 15 Je 17
New Orleans, Battle of, Mrs. Long's statement on held correct (L)....13 Ap 4
New Times and Ethiopian News, The, started by Sylvia Pankhurst....29 Je 16
N. Y. Athletic Club, three-cushion billiards championship....27 Ap 46
New York City, Board of Higher Education, decision on President Robinson of C. C. N. Y., 22 Je 49; schools and custodian contract system described, LETTERS, 13 Ap 18
N. Y. *Daily Mirror*, condemns press coverage of Stretz Trial, 6 Ap 32; fraud charged by N. Y. *Post*, 11 My 48
N. Y. *Evening Journal* on Vera Stretz, 6 Ap 32; Kerkhoff's account of covering Robertson rescue, LETTERS, 11 My 8
N. Y. *Herald*, Paris edition and letter from "Old Philadelphia lady," LETTERS.13 Ap 24
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, David Lawrence in attack on Roosevelt, 4 My 46; award at University of Journalism Week, 18 My 52; Republican coalition ticket, 15 Je 17
N. Y. Neurological Society, meeting of, fees denounced, dangers discussed, attendance....25 My 31
N. Y. Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra, Busch declines directorship, 13 Ap 84; conductors, prize contest for native composers announced, 20 Ap 42; omission of Walter's name (L), 4 My 6
N. Y. *Post*, on Vera Stretz, 6 Ap 32; on Lawrence's attack on President and freedom of press, 4 My 46; exposes *Daily Mirror's* Fiorenza confession story, 11 My 48
N. Y. State, Lehman not to run again, other possibilities, 1 Je 14; women's minimum wage law declared unconstitutional, 8 Je 10
N. Y. State Medical Society meeting....11 My 65
N. Y. Stock Exchange, McCaffray suspension for stock manipulation, 13 Ap 78; suggestion for twelve month reports, companies complying, attacks on, reversal of stand, 27 Ap 72; private action against McCaffray, prosecutor's injunction, 27 Ap 74; Gay re-elected president, 25 My 73
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, on Vera Stretz, 6 Ap 32; Howard to concentrate on, history, policies, 29 Je 30
Newcomer, Dr. Martin S., *Bewildered Patient* reviewed (p)....20 Ap 28
Newman, Azadia W., portrait exhibition, sketch (p)....11 My 71
Newspaper boy, minimum age standards discussed at A. N. P. A. meeting....4 My 43
Newspaper Enterprise Association, and Gene Ahern's switch to King Features.11 My 51
Newspaper men, convention of American Newspaper Guild, 8 Je 24; Guild *v.* AP in Watson case, 29 Je 32
Newton, James and Buchmanism....20 Ap 36

Nicaragua

Presidency, fights over candidates, 8 Je 21; fights continue, Sacasa resigns, 15 Je 24; Jarquin receives provisional post, Samoza to be Liberal nominee, Mexican reaction, 22 Je 32
Nichols, Anne, *Pre-Honeymoon* reviewed (p)....11 My 28
Nichols, Beverley, to publish apologia for Buchmanism....20 Ap 38
Nielsen, Dr. Gertrude S., speaks against use of drugs in obstetrics at A. M. A. convention, sketch, career (p), 25 My 34; answer to comment on childbirth statement (L), 8 Je 2
Nieman, Agnes Wahl, will contested....15 Je 59
Nieuwland, Rev. Julius A., receives Mendel medal, sketch, career (p), 25 My 68; death, 22 Je 47
Ninety-four year old man, son born, A. M. A. investigation, LETTERS, 25 My 12; daughter born, 15 Je 60
Nissen, Dr. Henry W., cinema of apes..11 My 43
Noah, Lionel J., and American Woolen stockholders' meeting....20 Ap 74
No-Jury Society of Artists, exhibit, disagreements....29 Je 42
Non-Partisan League, Labor for Roosevelt....11 My 17
Norfolk, Duke of, coronation ceremony....8 Je 16
"Normal" person, Dr. Darrah doubts existence of....18 My 28
Normandie, adds synagog, 25 My 61; statistics and vibrations compared with *Queen Mary*, 8 Je 18
Norris, George, Rural Electrification Bill signed....1 Je 9
Norris, Rev. John Franklyn ("J. Frank"), at Southern Baptist Convention....1 Je 28
North Carolina, state control of tobacco..27 Ap 14
North Carolina, University of, new honor system regulations, LETTERS....8 Je 12
Northwestern University, chances for employment of graduates, LETTERS....25 My 13
Norton, Richard W., discoverer of Rodessa oil field, royalties....25 My 82
Novy, Frederick G., given new microscope, sketch, career....29 Je 63
Noyes, Arthur A., death....15 Je 61
Noyes, Clara D., death....15 Je 61
Noyes, Frank B., advertising scheme for Associated Press, re-elected president (p)....4 My 43
Nude painting, TIME criticized for reprinting *Sunday Morning* (L), 25 My 6; TIME reprinting upheld (L), 15 Je 2
Nudists, wedded in nude, now divorced, 13 Ap 66; "Tanya" Cubitt flayed as unrepresentative (L), 27 Ap 2
Nun, permitted to practice law before Supreme Court (p)....8 Je 38
Nunez, Dr. Ricardo, lancing of Alfonso de Borbon's abscess....13 Ap 48
Nuno, Benito, exhibits in Independent Artists' show....4 My 39
Nutrition work on rats, discovery of food compounds essential to life....6 Ap 56

O

Oberlin College, mock Republican Convention, platform, Winant nominated, LETTERS....8 Je 1
O'Brien, Judge Ernest A., refusal to withdraw from Detroit bankers' trial, agitation for....20 Ap 80
O'Brien, Thomas C., Vice Presidential candidate of Union Party, sketch, career....29 Je 10
Obstetrics, woman confined for $8.50, 6 Ap 50; use of drugs discussed at A. M. A. meeting, history of use, and Dr. De Lee, 25 My 32; roadside experiences described (L), 8 Je 2
Oceanographer, new Hudson River valley statistics, mechanism, officers....8 Je 69
Ochsner, Heinrich, disbanding of Phoenix Life Insurance Co....20 Ap 25
O'Connell, Chas., conducts Philadelphia Orchestra in Springfield....27 Ap 58
O'Connell, Joseph, American Woolen stockholders' meeting....20 Ap 74
O'Connell, Patrick, New York City school custodian, sketch (p), LETTERS....13 Ap 18
O'Connor, John J., Democratic tribute to Congressmen, 4 My 14; pays Ziontheck's fines, 4 My 15
Odgers, Dr. Merle M., new president of Girard College, sketch (p)....13 Ap 38
Odlum, Stanley, married....18 My 52
O'Hara, Most Rev. Gerald, attacks St. Patrick's Day editorial....4 My 36
Oil, discovered in Rodessa....25 My 80
Oil industry, return of prosperity, companies' earnings, 6 Ap 62; negotiation for Barco oil concession, 27 Ap 71; Barco passes to Texas Corp. and Socony-Vacuum, 4 My 65
O'Keeffe, Ida Ten Eyck, exhibits in Independent Artists' show....4 My 39
Olden, Rudolf, *Hitler* reviewed....25 My 89
Older, Mrs. Fremont, biography of Hearst reviewed (p), 27 Ap 21; praises TIME report (L), 11 My 12
Olson, Culbert L., and California presidential primaries (p)....6 Ap 21
Olympic Fine Arts Committee, Hoffman refuses invitation, reasons, LETTERS....27 Ap 4
O'Mahoney, Joseph C., sugar control bill letter from Roosevelt....15 Je 13
O'Malley, R. Emmet, attack on Southwestern Life Insurance Co. deal....6 Ap 62
O'Neill, John J., on Pincus' work....6 Ap 49

Opera

Bartered Bride, performed in English..25 My 52
Caponsacchi, to be given by Metropolitan Opera Co....25 My 54
Carmen, and Metropolitan popular price experiment....25 My 52
Dybbuk, The, U. S. premiere as opera.18 My 45
Orpheus and Eurydice, to be revived by Metropolitan, 25 My 54; performance reviewed, 1 Je 49; TIME review criticized (L), 15 Je 6
Operettas, Victor Herbert's, sold to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, others listed....8 Je 58
Original Dixieland Jazz Band, plans to reorganize, history of, members (p), 15 Je 50; TIME report praised (L), 29 Je 6
Ormsby-Gore, Wm. G. A., named Secretary of Colonies, sketch, career (p)....8 Je 17
Oswald, Henry P., and solution of Devine robbery case....27 Ap 15
Otis and Co., SEC case against....13 Ap 78
Otterson, John E., not re-elected director of Paramount....29 Je 54
Otto, Archduke, proposed restoration to Austrian throne, possible marriage....15 Je 19
Our Lady of the Andes, emerald crown sold....15 Je 40
Outdoor Life, business, and Harry McGuire....13 Ap 56
Ovryn, Benjamin S., painting described..4 My 39
Oxford Group, see Buchman
Oxnam, Dr. Garfield B., consecrated bishop, report of State of Church Committee, sketch, career (p)....25 My 58

P

Pacific Gas and Electric Co., refunding plans....6 Ap 61
Pacifism, Duff Cooper on....4 My 20
Packard Motor Car Co., profits....18 My 72
Pacona Ltd., offer for Price Bros. & Co..27 Ap 76
Paepcke, Walter P., invitations to stockholders, proposals, career (p)....1 Je 58
Pahlavi, Reza Shah, Iranian diplomatic relationship with U. S. broken (p)....13 Ap 28
Pain, feared more than death....18 My 30
Pai Tsung-Hsi, General, and South China armies uprising (p)....22 Je 31

Palestine

Arab-Jewish strife, Tel Aviv Fair, Weizmann's appeal....4 My 21
Chaluzim, credit for improvement due, wealthy contributors listed (L)....18 My 4
Italy, accused of paying for uprisings, compromise suggested....8 Je 16
Proportional representation for Arabs, comments on (L)....18 My 4
Palmade, Maurice, named Minister of Budget....25 My 21
Palmer, A. Mitchell, death of....18 My 53
Pamphlets, new ones....52 My 74
Pan American Airways, *Clipper* accident.20 Ap 66
Pan American Medical Assn., Eller plea for Manhattan medical centre....18 My 37
Pankhurst, Sylvia, starts *The New Times and Ethiopian News*....29 Je 16
Paper industry, Pacona offer for Price Bros., business....27 Ap 74
Paquet, Rev. Joseph A., and miracle of fresh roses....20 Ap 34
Paramount Pictures Inc., retains Kennedy to survey practices, problems and policies, 11 My 78; stockholders' meeting, Kennedy report, difficulties, resignations, 29 Je 54
Parker, Ellis, and Hoffman's championing of Hauptmann....13 Ap 20
Parker, family, Dunn's speech on, plight described, birth of baby (p), 6 Ap 16; suggestions, American Legion to aid (L), 20 Ap 4

Parker, Dr. E. R. ("Painless"), team at Women's Bowling Congress.....18 My 58
Parker, Samuel I., Congressional Medal of Honor (p).....18 My 14
Parran, Thos. Jr., appointment as Surgeon General, career, sketch (p).....6 Ap 51
Parsons, Audrey B., one man show, sketch, picture of "Sunday Morning".....11 My 46
Passamaquoddy Bay project, see Congress
Pattern reproduction and Lefier robot, operation described.....6 Ap 54
Patterson, Wright A., and Western Newspaper Union .....27 Ap 30
Patterson, Josephine M., married.....29 Je 65
Paul-Boncour, Joseph, visits Eden (p), 6 Ap 22; explains France's position, agrees not to demand lifting of sanctions, 27 Ap 17; at League meeting, 18 My 21; named Minister of State and Chief Delegate to League, importance, 25 My 21; refuses cabinet post, 15 Je 23
Pavlick, Catherine M. exonerated of Smith blackmail charges.....25 My 62
Peabody, Dr. Geo. F., director of Good Neighbor League.....4 My 13
Peace Campaign, Emergency, pigeon flights, Lansbury's Manhattan speech...4 My 32
Peace Day, Students' demonstrations, and Veterans of Future Wars, 4 My 52; TIME report challenged by U. of California student (L), 18 My 6
Pear burner, job described, LETTERS.....25 My 8
Peary, Robert E., and validity of Cook's claim (L).....13 Ap 10
Pecora, Ferdinand, and judges for Detroit bankers' trial.....20 Ap 78
Peirce, William F., announces retirement from Kenyon, sketch, career (p).....29 Je 44
Peltier, Leslie C., discovers comet (p).....1 Je 52
Pendleton, Ellen Fitz, opinion on Wellesley graduates' job chances (p), LETTERS, 11 My 2; resigns, successor, sketch, 25 My 23
Penguins, at Bermuda aquarium.....8 Je 61
Penitentes, Easter Celebration.....20 Ap 34
Pennsylvania State College, opposition to R. O. T. C.....6 Ap 58
Penrose, Boies II, Republican nomination to Congress, sketch (p).....11 My 19
Percy, Lord Eustace, resigns from British Cabinet, ancestry, career (p).....13 Ap 26
Perkins, Frances, no Jews in ancestry (p), 13 Ap 46; and S. S. *California* strike (p), LETTERS, 27 Ap 1; and alien deportation bill, LETTERS, 11 My 17
Perkins, James H., and National City Bank interest rate reduction.....25 My 73
Perkins, Randolph, death.....1 Je 35
Perry, Deacon James De W. Jr., ordained by father, sketch (p).....27 Ap 34
Perry, John H., and Western Newspaper Union fight .....27 Ap 26
Perry, Oliver Hazard, burial, memorial gateway described (p), LETTERS.....27 Ap 10
Perry, Ralph B., *Thought and Character of William James* awarded Pulitzer Prize .....11 My 50
Persia, discovery of tablets on Xerxes' exploits .....13 Ap 42
Petain, Marshal Henri calls Croix de Feu "sound" (p).....11 My 23
Pettine, Giuseppe, performs at Guild convention (p).....29 Je 60
Pew, John H., contribution to Crusaders and Liberty League.....20 Ap 17
Pew, Marlin Edwin, resigns from *Editor and Publisher*, sketch career (p).....15 Je 58
Phelan, James Duval, scholarship awarded to Helen Phillips, terms of will.....15 Je 25
Phelps Dodge Corp., sales increase.....6 Ap 66
Phi Beta Kappa, qualifications, attainments, organization, LETTERS.....13 Ap 17
Philadelphia *Inquirer*, felicitated at A. N. P. A. meeting.....4 My 43
Philadelphia Municipal Art Jury, Donato quarrels with.....15 Je 26
Philadelphia Orchestra RCA-Victor tour, portfolio of pictures, 27 Ap 58; appears on Kraft's radio hour, 11 My 55
Philip Morris & Co., annual report, history of.....8 Je 79
Philippine Islands, subsidized exodus of Nationals, Lazarus and Paredes on Filipinos as lovers, 13 Ap 17; Independence Bill and Tydings bill on Puerto Rican independence, 4 My 16; and repatriation of U. S. Filipinos, U. S. conditions discussed, LETTERS, 11 My 16; national defense outlined by MacArthur, 8 Je 10; National Assembly opening, problems, difficulties with Sulu Archipelago *datus*, 29 Je 15
Phillips, Edna, with Philadelphia Orchestra tour.....27 Ap 61
Phillips, Helen Elizabeth awarded Phelan Traveling Scholarship (p).....15 Je 25
Phillips Packing Co. stock offer.....13 Ap 69
Phillips, Sir Percival, on London *Daily Telegraph* (L).....22 Je 6
Phillips Petroleum, 1935 earnings, and polymerization process .....6 Ap 62
Phipps, Barbara married.....8 Je 50
Phipps, Michael G. married.....20 Ap 70
Phoenix, Ariz., Glassford's report on vice.11 My 18
Pianist, blind, see Templeton, Alec.....13 Ap 80
Pickering, Simeon H., patriotic painting..4 My 39
Pierce, Pauline, sings in *The Dybbuk*...18 My 46
Pigeon, rescue of fishing boat.....4 My 32
Pigeon flights, staged by Emergency Peace Campaign, and Lansbury speech in Manhattan.....4 My 32
Pigs, eat coal (L), 1 Je 4; new method of fattening discovered, 8 Je 71; coal eating explained (L), 15 Je 2
Pinchot, Gifford, speech at Oberlin College Republican Convention, LETTERS.....8 Je 1
Pinchot, Mrs. Gifford, defeated for Republican nomination.....11 My 19
Pincus, Gregory G., work with genetic substitutions in rabbits (p).....6 Ap 49
Pink, Louis, and National Surety Corp. bids .....6 Ap 70
Pinkham, Arthur, Daniel and Charles, family rift over Lydia Pinkham business.4 My 74
Pirow, Oswald, audience with King, naval base in Capetown, rumored Nazi affiliations (p).....29 Je 18
Pittman, Senator Key, presides in Ritter impeachment .....27 Ap 11
Pittsburgh, flood experiences recounted, LETTERS, 13 Ap 8; McNair complaint on tax plan, 13 Ap 17; reason for "h," LETTERS, 8 Je 9
Pitzman, Dr. Marsh, Mrs. Muench's lover (p) .....20 Ap 26
Pius XI, Pope, Easter celebration, failing health (p), 13 Ap 67; 79th birthday, 8 Je 50; new cardinals named, 22 Je 52
Plagens, Bishop Joseph C., orates in many languages .....4 My 36
Plagiarism, examples in literature, LETTERS .....8 Je 8
Pocock, George, and *California Clipper*..27 Ap 50
Poda, Louis, exhibits in Independent Artists' show.....4 My 39
Poland, merchant marine, *Batory* maiden voyage .....8 Je 21
Polaroid, functions, composition, history..15 Je 31
Politics, Dr. Charles M. Campbell, on possible alliance with psychiatry.....18 My 30
Polo in U. S. and England, popularization, Westchester Cup series, British players listed, sketch of Hesketh Hughes (p), 22 Je 43; won by Great Britain, 29 Je 36
Polymerization, and Phillips Petroleum Co. .....6 Ap 62
Polyneuritis, Blotner discoveries.....15 Je 48
Polyneuritis Ambulatoria, Dr. Cushing's case described .....11 My 67
Pombo, Juan L., year's best Spanish aviator, flight to bride (p).....27 Ap 64
Pons, Lily, bussed by ape, 6 Ap 72; visits Lilypons, Md., 29 Je 64
Ponselle, Rosa, breaks arm in *Carmen*...20 Ap 26
Ponsonby, Baron, attack on Duff Cooper..29 Je 17
Porters, Red Caps Union, LETTERS.....25 My 16
Portugal, Nazi insurrections.....29 Je 19
Post offices, highest, LETTERS, 25 My 2; further statistics, LETTERS, 22 Je 14
Post, Wiley, bones embalmed by Dr. Greist .....27 Ap 45
Posters, bill-board discussed, LETTERS.....8 Je 11
Potatoes, shortage, speculation.....22 Je 63
Powell, William in *The Great Ziegfeld* (p), 20 Ap 47; in *The Ex-Mrs. Bradford* (p), 25 My 50
Pratt, Mrs. Sunya, first white Buddhist priestess in U. S., sketch (p).....11 My 32
Pratt & Whitney, new Wasp engine described, orders.....27 Ap 66
Presbyterians, General Assembly, elections, Machen's resignation, 8 Je 32; Machen's dissenting organization, 22 Je 54
President Garfield, S. S., passengers' complaints, crew trouble.....20 Ap 60
Presidential petitions, Raftery's published, LETTERS .....8 Je 2
Presidential primaries, in California, Borah not candidate, Landon on his delegates, Hoover's plans, Merriam unites with Hearst in Landon support, 6 Ap 20; Borah wins 21 Wisconsin delegates, results in Wisconsin, 20 Ap 20; in California, TIME report questioned (L), 27 Ap 4; in Illinois, significance of Borah results, 27 Ap 15; in Nebraska, results, 27 Ap 15; Landon victory in Massachusetts, Borah strength in Pennsylvania, Roosevelt results and Breckinridge, 11 My 20; in California, Landon defeat a rebuff to Hearst, other results, 18 My 18; in Maryland, Breckinridge vote significance, 18 My 19; Borah defeated by Taft in Ohio, results in West Virginia, Oregon, 25 My 14; results in New Jersey, Illinois, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Pennsylvania, Oregon, West Virginia, 1 Je 13
Preston, Evelyn, and League of Women Shoppers, sketch (p).....27 Ap 71
Price Bros. & Co., business, bankruptcy, Pacona offer .....27 Ap 74
Primo de Rivera, Jose, sentenced for having pistols, battle in court.....8 Je 20
Prince, Frederick H., and Philip Roosevelt's revised reorganization plan.....15 Je 64
Princeton University, students charged with being "yellow-bellies," record in World War (L), 13 Ap 4; radium tube explosion, professors burned, 27 Ap 79; Peace Day speeches by Einstein and Dorothy Thompson, 4 My 53
Prisoners, condemned, no drugs administered before execution, LETTERS.....27 Ap 11
Private Schools, 20th anniversary edition.25 My 23
Privies, W. Va., dedication of 100,000th WPA, 27 Ap 12; growth, cost, success (L), 25 My 9
Proprietary Assn., meeting of drug industry .....25 My 44
Prostitution, Glassford's report on in Phoenix, advises legalized prostitution, 11 My 18; organized (N. Y.), racket investigated, business methods, 25 My 15; Lucania and henchmen sentenced, 15 Je 15
Protestant Church attendance, Babson figures, 11 My 30; TIME report criticized, upheld (L), 25 My 2; comments on, LETTERS, 8 Je 16; Babson's plans, 29 Je 27
Pryor, Don, as originator of Veterans of Future Wars, LETTERS.....13 Ap 3
Psychiatrists, meeting of Amer. Psychiatric Assn., 18 My 28; meeting of New York Neurological Society, fees denounced, dangers discussed, 25 My 31
Puberty, Boas on time of.....11 My 38
Public Administration Clearing House, and American Legislators' Assn.....27 Ap 13
Pulitzer, Joseph and Hearst.....27 Ap 21
Pulitzer Prizes, awards listed, 11 My 49; Cedar Rapids *Gazette* case against state officials lost in Iowa Supreme Court, Sherwood and Davis comments, and Mrs. Will Barber, 18 My 49
Punch, comments on *Queen Mary*, cartoon..8 Je 18
Purpura, Fishbein's report on, kinds, treatment, causes .....1 Je 48
Putnam, Amelia Earhart, wants to be called by maiden name.....13 Ap 46
Putnam, David Binney, use of dog food in Greenland expedition, career (p) LETTERS .....22 Je 3

Q

Quadruplets born to Mrs. Kasper, father's comments .....18 My 36
Quail bootlegging, and Harrison.....1 Je 12
Quebec, Easter celebration, 20 Ap 34; Liberal Party graft exposed, Taschereau government resigns, new Premier named, 22 Je 23
Queen Mary, stuck in Clyde River, gets clear, new propellers, proposed sister ship, and Britten, 6 Ap 23; naming of, and Queen Victoria story, work for Clyde (p), LETTERS, 11 My 18; *Christian Science Monitor* color supplement, 25 My 61; not first vessel named after ruling Queen, LETTERS, 25 My 9; departure and arrival, passengers, woods used, schedule, vibrations compared with *Normandie*, 8 Je 17; names on stern explained, LETTERS, 8 Je 16; size of deck (L), 29 Je 2
Quezon, Manuel, National Assembly, problems .....29 Je 15
Quiroga, Casares, accepts Spanish Premiership, sketch, career (p).....25 My 21

R

Rabinowitch, Israel M., findings on Eskimo life.....18 My 33
Race, purity, Boas on.....11 My 39
Radio, station uninterrupted by flood (L), 13 Ap 4; news commentator, Sullivan, sketch of (p) (L), 11 My 8; and playing of *Star Spangled Banner* (L), 11 My 4; convention broadcasts, LETTERS, 8 Je 2; amateurs activities discussed, LETTERS, 8 Je 9; midget radio, Zenith business described, 29 Je 56
Radio Corp. of America, stockholders' meeting, recapitalization plan approved.20 Ap 74
RCA-Victor, television station, death of engineer, 20 Ap 26; Philadelphia Orchestra, tour described, 27 Ap 58; Toscanini records, 1 Je 50
Radio-telephone, new rate cut.....8 Je 76
Radio waves, Stetson findings.....15 Je 30
Radium tube explosion, professors burned.27 Ap 79
Raeder, Erich, made Admiral-General....4 My 22
Raftery, Hon. Thomas, presidential petitions, LETTERS .....8 Je 2
Ragoso, Kata, at conference of Seventh-Day Adventists, sketch, career (p).....8 Je 36

Railroads

Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe, biggest tracklaying job in years.....13 Ap 72
Baltimore and Ohio, store-to-door service suspended, 13 Ap 53; to lower rates but bring suit against ICC, 11 My 45; announces permanent rate cut, 8 Je 29; Foar suit upheld, 8 Je 78
Boston and Maine speedometer installed in solarium of *Flying Yankee*.....1 Je 34
Erie, store-to-door service suspended...13 Ap 53
Ferrocarril Mexicano, accident.....20 Ap 66
I. C. C., see U. S. Govt.
Kansas City Southern RR, stock rise after oil discovery in Rodessa.....25 My 80
Long Island RR rate cut rumpus.....15 Je 52
Minneapolis and St. Louis, hearing on reorganization plan, Roosevelt revision .....15 Je 64
New York Central, store-to-door service suspended, 13 Ap 53; train whistle to be changed from "Toot" to "Beep," 22 Je 58
Railroad equipment industry, Roosevelt's press discussion on employment .....28 My 13
Store-to-door service permission for suspended, 13 Ap 53; permission to go ahead, 18 My 69
Union Pacific, annual report for 1935, new services, *Los Angeles Limited Challenger* .....11 My 74
Rainer, Luise in *The Great Ziegfeld* (p)..20 Ap 47
Rainey, Homer P., on depression youth..20 Ap 46
Raisa, Rosa, sings in *The Dybbuk*.....18 My 45
Rajamuda, Datu, proclamation of accession delayed .....29 Je 15
Ramirez the Rabbit, killed for banditry, career .....8 Je 22
Rand, James H. Jr., strikes in six plants, manufacturing unification (p).....22 Je 70
Rankin, Albert L., testimony in Ritter trial (p).....20 Ap 16
Rankin, John, comments on Green letter on Frazier-Lemke Bill.....25 My 12
Ranseen, Emil, invention to aid blind...25 My 69
Rasely, George, in *Bartered Bride*, sketch .....25 My 52
Raskin, Max, refuses to prosecute Communists .....6 Ap 19
Raskob, John J., and financing of "Goober" Democrats convention, 27 Ap 11; and whispering campaign against Al Smith (L), 4 My 6
Rassweiler, Dr. Gerald M., pictures of motor explosion.....27 Ap 80

Rats, white, breeding of, Rose's experiments .....6 Ap 56
Rayon industry, "giant molecules" and new synthetic fibre.....27 Ap 79
Razor, stone used by Dr. Johnson.....1 Je 50
Real Estate Analysts, Inc. formed by Wenzlick, function.....25 My 74
Red Cross, Huber's visit to Mussolini, on Italian treatment in Ethiopia, 13 Ap 22; treatment of poison gas cases in Ethiopia, 13 Ap 23; refuses to give evidence on Italy's use of poison gas, 27 Ap 16; Hooper charges misuse by Ethiopia, 22 Je 23
Reddish, Dr. George F., resents criticism of Listerine (p).....25 My 46
Reed, David A., at Republican Convention (p).....22 Je 21
Regnier, Marcel, on gold standard.....18 My 71
Reid, Ogden M., award at University of Michigan Journalism Week.....18 My 52
Reider, Henry Peter, bonophone (p).....15 Je 80
Reiner, Fritz, to direct San Francisco Opera .....18 My 48
Reliance, S. S. Simonds incident.....6 Ap 25
Relief, effect on young people, 20 Ap 46; invasion of New Jersey Legislature (p), 4 My 15; Hoffman's, Powell's and McCampbell's comments, LETTERS, 11 My 14; shunted to New Jersey municipalities, 11 My 19; see also Congress
Relief diet, Minister's family go on for Lent .....20 Ap 41
Religious prophets, book about.....20 Ap 38
Religion racket, Los Angeles investigation, ordained duck, 20 Ap 41; *Mitzvah* racket, arrest of Mary Berd, 18 My 43
Remington-Rand Inc., increased profits, strikes, announcement of manufacturing unification.....22 Je 70
Renault, Louis, and French strikers.....8 Je 20
Reno, Milo, death of.....11 My 64
Rents, rising, building boom prospects...11 My 74
Republic Steel Corp., stockholders' meeting, and steel houses.....20 Ap 74
Republican Convention (mock), held at Oberlin College, platform, Winant nominated, LETTERS, 8 Je 1
Republican National Convention, TIME report on California delegation questioned (L), 27 Ap 4; Committee, Steiwer to be keynoter, voting record of, Snell to be permanent chairman, 4 My 18; delegates, activities, coalition ticket discussed, 15 Je 17; speeches, candidates nominated, platform, Borah's influence (p), 22 Je 16; effect of nominations and platform on Stock market, 22 Je 63; sidelights (L), 29 Je 2
Resch, Dr. Joseph, Minister of Social Welfare .....25 My 20
Reserve Officers Training Corps, opposition at Penn. State College and U. of California .....6 Ap 58
Reshevsky, Samuel, wins chess championship, sketch, career (p).....25 My 66
Revere, Paul, description of ride (p), LETTERS .....22 Je 5
Revolutionary War, descriptive letters and pictures, LETTERS .....22 Je 4
Reynolds Corp., dinner for writers, "Specification House," Auslander's poem...20 Ap 84
Reynolds, Senator Robert R., relief letter read by Dickinson to Congress (p)...1 Je 13
RFC, see U. S. Govt.
Rhode Island Tercentary, Roger Williams' banishment revoked, LETTERS...11 My 21
Riabouchinska, Tatiana, and Ballet Russe, sketch (p).....20 Ap 43
Richards, Frank, *Old Soldier Sahib* reviewed (p).....13 Ap 87
Richards, Ralph S., President of Pittsburgh Stock Exchange, sketch (p).....1 Je 58
Richmond *Times-Dispatch,* departure of Ethridge .....27 Ap 24
Rickett, Francis William, Ethiopian concession reported sold to Mussolini (p)...6 Ap 26
Rieber, Torkild, Barco Concession, career, sketch (c) .....4 My 65
Rieve, Emil, resigns from Socialist Party .....11 My 17
Riggs, Thomas, Jr., lobbyist for Veterans of Future Wars (p), LETTERS.....13 Ap 1
Rinard, Mrs. Mattie, Borah's visit to (p).27 Ap 15
Rinehart, Mary Roberts, *The Doctor* reviewed .....8 Je 84
Ringmaster, The World in Caricature (magazine), described, and McGuire..13 Ap 57
Rintelen, Anton, Vienna-Phoenix Life Insurance Co. bribe.....11 My 24
Ritter, Judge Halsted L., Senate impeachment proceedings, charges, money to Rankin, testimony, prosecution, 20 Ap 16; impeached by Senate on omnibus charge, proceedings, no comment, (p), 27 Ap 11
Robert, Mrs. Lawrence W. Jr., birthday party for horse, 20 Ap 26; called decadent (L), 4 My 11
Roberts, Llewellyn and *Queen Mary*.....6 Ap 24
Roberts, Roy, and Landon boom (p), 18 My 18; at Republican Convention (p), 22 Je 20
Robertson, Dr. David E., trapped in mine, rescue, 27 Ap 18; rapid recovery after rescue, 4 My 21; Kerkhoff's account of news coverage of rescue (p), LETTERS, 11 My 8; denies use of profanity, TIME apology (L), 25 My 2
Robertson, Sparrow, and Dickson.....20 Ap 54
Robinson, Bill, and Shirley Temple (p)..27 Ap 37
Robinson, Boardman, and Colorado Springs Fine Arts Center.....27 Ap 54
Robinson, Frances, cooks Johnson's lunch in office building.....6 Ap 72
Robinson, Frederick B., results of municipal investigation, unpopularity at C. C. N. Y. .....22 Je 49
Robinson, Joseph T., tribute to Federal Bureau of Investigation, 4 My 17; to be permanent chairman at Democratic convention, 4 My 18; and relief bill, 8 Je 9; praised by President Roosevelt, entertains him at dinner, 22 Je 15
Robinson, Leland R., warning of inflated bond market.....8 Je 73
Robinson, Thomas H. Jr., captured.....18 My 20
Rocca, Lodovico, music for *The Dybbuk*..18 My 45
Rochester, U. of, TIME report praised and flayed (L).....13 Ap 12
Rockefeller Foundation, to finance study of diets to prolong life.....20 Ap 32
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., gives three million for cancer hospital.....11 My 68
Rodeheaver, Homer A. describes Congo trip, sketch, career (p).....29 Je 26
Rodell, Fred, comments on Guffey Act (p), LETTERS, 8 Je 4; flayed, praised, LETTERS, 22 Je 10
Rodessa field, oil discovered.....25 My 80
Rodgers and Hart, music for *On Your Toes* .....20 Ap 56
Rodgers, William S. S., and Texas Corp.'s purchase of Barco (p).....4 My 66
Rodzinski, Artur, to conduct Philharmonic orchestra, sketch (p).....20 Ap 42
Roebling, Ferdinand W., death.....8 Je 52
Rogers, Will, imitator in *The Great Ziegfeld,* 20 Ap 48; bones embalmed by Dr. Greist, 27 Ap 45
Rollins College, girl coxswain.....22 Je 44
Roosevelt administration flayed, middle-path advocated, LETTERS.....13 Ap 1
Roosevelt, Elliott, McNair refuses to meet.4 My 38

Roosevelt, F. D.

Fishing trip companions, bulletins flashed to shore, 6 Ap 15; Nassau luncheon guests, quips, signs extension of FHA, remodeling loans power (p), 13 Ap 15; playing "Politics," sees Lovett and Allen, meets Gainesville tornado, Cabinet meeting, conciliates Brann, Hagood given a command, speech to Young Democrats on industry and reforms, back from fishing trip, 20 Ap 15; Herriot on French debt, 20 Ap 23; Gridiron Club dinner, death of Howe, "Upper Class" hatred, causes of, crank letters, Liberty League, Passamaquoddy project no longer on relief money, 27 Ap 9; attack on jobs for Negroes, pictures of with Negroes, Muse's testimony at lobby investigating committee, 27 Ap 10; Illinois and Nebraska primary results, 27 Ap 15; presents Ellsworth with medal, 27 Ap 55; speech on New Deal economics at Jefferson Day dinner, Clapper on, signs tobacco state control bill, Good Neighbour League directors, Howe funeral services, at Hyde Park, 4 My 13; and anti-New Deal journalists, Lawrence attack, Frank Kent, and Mark Sullivan 4 My 45; Moley as "No man," visits Swanson, retirement of Hagood, Moley on yacht, 11 My 15; labor declares in favor of, 11 My 17; results in Massachusetts and Pennsylvania primaries, 11 My 20; Negro vote for in coming election, LETTERS, 11 My 18; collection of donkeys to Hobby Show, 11 My 70; mother on criticism of, U. S. Chamber of Commerce opposition, 11 My 73; confers with industrialists, discusses railroad equipment industry and housing industry at Press conference, change in economic credo, 18 My 13; presents Congressional Medal to Parker (p), 18 My 14; victory in California and Maryland primaries, significance, 18 My 19; favors WPA over PWA in relief appropriation bill, 18 My 20; Pan American Medical Assn. centre, 18 My 37; Cigar Progress Board gift, 18 My 78; entertains Chinese emissaries, Morgenthau, Garner, Fletcher, Brown, Indians, discusses silver standard, Florida Ship Canal and Maine Passamaquoddy Dam measures, goes yachting (p), 25 My 11; nominates Hill to Board of Tax Appeals, 25 My 13; complimented by Barton as salesman, 25 My 73; denies curtailment of Ickes and Tugwell authority, 25 My 14; plans for campaign speeches, greets Swanson, entertains liberal Senators with Frankfurter, visits mother, signs Rural Electrification Bill, 1 Je 9; and Harrison, 1 Je 11; Farley speech for in Grand Rapids, 1 Je 13; Lehman withdrawal from politics, 1 Je 14; explanation of rise of Japanese cotton cloth tariff, 1 Je 15; High pamphlet in favor of, 1 Je 27; conciliation of railroad labor and operators, 1 Je 33; Sloan's rebuttal to Jefferson Day speech, 1 Je 62; election bet offered, LETTERS, 8 Je 2; *laissez faire* attitude toward legislative matters, comment on Michelson, visitors, cruise, Little Rock speech not to interfere with Republican Convention on air, given control of relief funds, 8 Je 9; and Texas Centennial, 8 Je 11; sugar control bill letter to O'Mahoney, Byrns' funeral, drafts speeches on train, 15 Je 13; speaks to Associated Country Women of the World, 15 Je 15; criticized by Women Investors in America, 15 Je 63; names Davis to Federal Reserve Board, 15 Je 63; Southwest trip, speeches at Little Rock, Dallas, Vincennes, 22 Je 15; blamed for unemployment, LETTERS, 22 Je 19; awarded Phi Beta Kappa in 1929, LETTERS, 22 Je 20; signs bills, directs Cummings to take action against steel companies, boosts duty on zippers, denies clemency to Gooch, recognizes end of Italo-Ethiopian war, entertains Mack and Murphy, edits Barkley and Robinson speeches, 29 Je 9; signs Commodity Exchange Act, 29 Je 51; urges appropriation for 7 new solar observatories, 29 Je 63

Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D.

McGroarty's poem on, 13 Ap 16; listens to Manhattan schoolchildren perform, 13 Ap 83; attacked for attitude toward Negroes, Muse's testimony at lobby investigating committee (p), 27 Ap 10; and pigeon flights for peace campaign, 4 My 32; entertains National Training School for Girls at White House, 25 My 11; criticized (L), 8 Je 2; entertains Associated Country Women of the World (p), 15 Je 15; visits Dyess Colony, comments (p), 29 Je 13
Roosevelt Hotel (Pittsburgh), good service during flood (L).....13 Ap 4
Roosevelt, Nicholas, married.....15 Je 60
Roosevelt, Philip James, railroad reorganization plan, testifies at hearing....15 Je 64
Roosevelt, Sara D., and criticism of President (p), 11 My 73; accident, visited by President, 1 Je 9
Roots, John, and Buchmanism.....20 Ap 36
Roper, Daniel, crew trouble, 20 Ap 61; plea for more employment at Chamber of Commerce meeting, 11 My 74; flayed for Bureau of Air Commerce inadequacies, 29 Je 48
Rose, Billy, and Texas Centennial, sketch (p) .....8 Je 12
Rose, William C., work with rats, discoveries .....6 Ap 56
Rosenberg, Alfred, and Hitler's attempt to split Locarno Powers.....13 Ap 24
Rosenwald, William, divorced.....18 My 53
Ross, Dr. Donald E., and medical prepayment plan and A. M. A.....20 Ap 31
Ross, Stanley, and Borden stockholders' meeting .....27 Ap 71
Roth, George B., article on Dr. Gorrie discussed .....4 My 49
Rothschild, Baron Edouard de, and Bank of France, sketch (p).....18 My 71
Rouault, Georges, exhibit of twentieth century tapestries .....13 Ap 58
Rowland, Howard, uses plane in undertaking business, scoffs at air funerals..22 Je 58
Rowland, Wallace W., testifies in Nieman will suit .....15 Je 59
Royal Academy exhibition reviewed, pictures discussed .....18 My 64
Royal Air Force, salaries compared with U. S. Army fliers, LETTERS.....8 Je 14
Royal Dutch Shell, Colon concession mentioned .....4 My 68
Rudd, Stephen A., memorial service for Congressmen .....4 My 14
Rudy, Charles, at work on Bronx Post Office facade .....22 Je 46
Rueth, Dr. John E., expelled from A. M. A.....20 Ap 30
Ruggles, Charles, in *Early to Bed* (p).....8 Je 40
Rukeyser, Merryle S., speech at Finance Congress of Women.....15 Je 63
Rumania, 4th anniversary of Carol's return, grandstand collapse.....15 Je 19
Rupp, Lawrence H., death.....11 My 64
Rural Electrification, see Congress
Rural Resettlement, see U. S. Govt.

Russia

Blood, call for wartime donors.....4 My 23
China, commercial pact with denied....20 Ap 22
Constitution, new, secrecy, leaks, objective, 15 Je 24; adoption postponed, tentative provisions, 22 Je 30
Eclipse, total solar, lecturers explain phenomenon to peasants.....22 Je 33
Eden questionnaire to Hitler objected to .....18 My 21
Japan, attacks Mongol frontier post, skirmish, 13 Ap 23; border incident, Soviet news agency invaded in Tokyo, Soviet embassy guarded, 20 Ap 22
Pigs, new method of fattening.....8 Je 71
Wrangel Island, governor sentenced....1 Je 20
Rust, John D. and Mack, cooperative plantation, comments on machine (L), 6 Ap 11; cotton picker (p), LETTERS, 25 My 4
Ruth, "Babe," Segal suit settled for $25.00.1 Je 51
Ruttledge, Hugh, and Everest Climb....25 My 67
Ruxton, Buck, hanged for murder of wife.. .....25 My 19
Ryan, Norman F. ("Red"), hold up, sketch, career .....8 Je 19

S

Sabin, Mrs. Pauline M. S., engaged to Dwight Davis, 20 Ap 70; married, 18 My 52
Sacasa, Juan B., resigns as President, 15 Je 24; seeks sanctuary in San Salvador, 22 Je 32
Sachs, Dr. Bernard, dangers of psychoanalysis .....25 My 31
Sackville, Herbrand (Earl De La Warr), management of King's income.....11 My 22
Sage, Mrs. Anna, to be shipped back to Rumania (p).....20 Ap 26
Saguenay Power Co., and Pacona offer for Price Bros.....27 Ap 76
St. Marks School, outbreak of infantile paralysis .....15 Je 47
Salem College (West Virginia), objects to TIME's "bumpkin" sobriquet (L)....11 My 4
Salisbury, Frank O., official portrait of King George shown.....18 My 64
Samoa, Dowling report on U. S. achievements in.....20 Ap 19
Sampey, John R., president of Southern Baptists, presides over Fellowship Meeting (p).....1 Je 30
San Francisco Art Assn., awards Phelan Traveling Scholarship to Helen Phillips.15 Je 25
San Francisco Emporium, explanation of musical ceremony, LETTERS.....13 Ap 14
San Francisco *Examiner,* Hearst 1887 editorial, LETTERS.....11 My 10

San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge, described, cost .....6 Ap 35
San Francisco Opera Assn., Bodanzky refuses to direct, Reiner accepts.....18 My 48
San Francisco Symphony Orchestra, finances, Monteux's work, plans, premiere of Willson symphony.....27 Ap 61
Sanger, Mrs. Margaret, work in India, and Ghandi (p).....18 My 41
Santa Maria, unloads cargo on Belgian ship, voyage with TNT.....15 Je 21
Santa Monico, Calif., and hot-water bottles (L), 20 Ap 4; called Heaven on earth (L), 4 My 11; and "O'Sheenie" Park (L), 11 My 10
Sapolio, new advertising campaign, history.6 Ap 66
Sargent, Porter, publishes 20th anniversary edition of *Private Schools,* sketch, career (p), 25 My 23; criticizes TIME report (L), 8 Je 6
Sarraut, Albert, named Minister of Marine by Blum, 25 My 21; confers with Blum, warning to Socialist Party congress, 8 Je 20
Saudi Arabia, quarrels with Egypt patched up, history .....25 My 21
Sauthoff, Harry, and passage of tax bill by House .....11 My 17
Sayre, Morris, at Chemurgic Council...25 My 74
Schacher, Eugene, dies in airplane accident, tribute from Jesse Jones (p)....22 Je 16
Schacht, Hjalmar, economic peace policies, expansion of export business.....29 Je 22
Schall, Thomas D., and memorial service for Congressmen, and widow.....4 My 13
Schechter brothers, present status.....8 Je 61
Schirrman, Richard, and Youth Hostel movement, LETTERS .....13 Ap 12
Schmellner, Zeida, *mitzvah* racket.....18 My 44
Schmidt, Ludwig, hanged in New Guinea.6 Ap 26
Schools, and Music Educators' Conference, 13 Ap 83; cases of corporal punishment discussed, 27 Ap 30; in Chicago, Johnson new superintendent, 4 My 51; Sargent's opinions on private schools, 25 My 26; Graves pledge of full term in Alabama, superintendent's letter, LETTERS, 8 Je 12
Schreck, Julius, death of, buried by Hitler .....1 Je 18
Schulte, Rev. Paul, celebrates Mass on board *Hindenburg* .....18 My 66
Schulte, William T., sketch, career (p), LETTERS .....27 Ap 7
Schuyler, Philippa, child prodigy, feats of, parents (p).....22 Je 40
Schwab, Charles M., advice to young men.27 Ap 55
Schwab, Pauline F., death of.....6 Ap 57
Schwarzkopf, H. Norman, and Hoffman's championing of Hauptmann.....13 Ap 20
Science honors, listed, 13 Ap 42; Franklin Institute awards, 1 Je 60
Scott, Walter D., on employment for Northwestern graduates (p), LETTERS.25 My 13
Scripps-Howard Newspapers, Hawkins to succeed Howard as Chairman, *World-Telegram* discussed .....29 Je 29
Scully, Charles J., work with fraud prevention bureau of N. A. C. M., career.22 Je 68
Sculptors, U. S., winners of commissions and competitions .....22 Je 44
Sea serpent, found in Oregon.....22 Je 36
Seabrook, William B., denies return to sanitarium (p) .....18 My 40
Seamen, crew trouble reported to President, S. S. *President Garfield,* strike on S. S. *California,* Cullman letter, 20 Ap 60; comments on by sailor, Bouvier and Franklin, LETTERS, 27 Ap 1; better class on freighters than on passenger ships, LETTERS, 11 My 17; strike in New York, referendum refused, 25 My 69; discussed, and Joe Curran, LETTERS, 25 My 9; strike settled, terms, 8 Je 29
Sears, Roebuck & Co., annual report, sales and profits increase.....6 Ap 64
Sears, William J., policies, sketch, career (p), LETTERS .....25 My 5
SEC, see U. S. Govt.
Securities, municipal, SEC report on....18 My 74
"Seeing Eye," history, Mrs. Eustis given National Institute of Social Sciences' medal .....18 My 79
Segal, Edward, settles suit against American League Baseball Club.....1 Je 51
Sehai, Princess, on Italy's use of poison gas .....13 Ap 23
Seifter, Sam and Joseph, discover carbon monoxide antidote.....27 Ap 81
Seran, Harry A., and *Oceanographer*.....8 Je 69
Seth Low Junior College, Peace Day demonstration .....4 My 53
Seth Thomas Clock Co., founder, history of, present status.....22 Je 64
Seventh-Day Adventists, conference, history .....8 Je 36
Sex experience, doctor's findings on seduced child .....18 My 32
Sextuplets, story of in April fool issue of *Vu,* and London *Sunday Referee*.....4 My 44
Seymour, Charles, provost duties, sketch (p) .....15 Je 41
Seyoum, Ras, surrender of.....18 My 24
Shackleton, Lady Emily Mary, death.....22 Je 47
Shakespeare, William, lamed in woodchuck hole .....11 My 71
Shapley, Harlow, talk on "Exploring the Galaxy," lost slides, 13 Ap 39; quick delivery of slides, astronomical ashtray (L), 4 My 8
Sharecroppers, living conditions, portfolio of pictures .....29 Je 13
Shaw, Rev. Alexander P., consecrated bishop .....25 My 57
Shaw, Harry H., air transport for corpses.22 Je 58
Shaw, Irwin, *Bury the Dead* reviewed....27 Ap 56
Shearer, Norma, comments on husband....8 Je 61
Sheean, Vincent, *Sanfelice* reviewed (p).22 Je 77
Shell Union Oil Co., 1935 profit.....6 Ap 62
Sherman, Arthur G., and Covered Wagon Co., sketch, career (p).....15 Je 53
Sherwin-Williams Co., sponsors Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air.....25 My 54
Sherwood, Robert E., *Idiot's Delight* reviewed, work, sketch (p), 6 Ap 38; wins Pulitzer Prize (p), 11 My 50; comment on, 18 My 50
Shikamura, Yoshihisa, comment on U. S. cotton cloth tariff.....1 Je 15
Shinners, Joseph J., to run against Hoan, sketch (p), 6 Ap 20; defeated, 20 Ap 19
Shinwell, Emanuel, attack on Duff Cooper.29 Je 17
Ship, stolen by crew, see *Girl Pat*
Shoes, to correct foot trouble and A. M. A. approval.....20 Ap 28
Shoesmith, Kenneth D., painting of Virgin Mary on *Queen Mary*.....25 My 61
Short, Dewey, answer to Farley.....1 Je 13
Shouse, Jouett, Liberty League and Farmers' Independence Council.....20 Ap 17
Sibley, Harper, speech at Chamber of Commerce Meeting (p).....11 My 73
Sidney, Sylvia, seeks divorce.....6 Ap 57
Sill, Frederick H., on James Perry Jr...27 Ap 34
Silver, use in reservoirs and swimming pools .....22 Je 36
Silver, free and "Coin" Harvey's Pyramid (p), LETTERS, 13 Ap 22; see also U. S. Govt.
Silver Dome Inc., plans for expansion....15 Je 54
Simon & Schuster, *Four Operatic Masterpieces* published, and music publishing business, 13 Ap 83; Richard Simon's comments on TIME report (L), 27 Ap 2
Simonds, Alvan T., treatment on *Reliance.*6 Ap 25
Simpson, Sir James Young, use of anesthetics, career (p), LETTERS.....22 Je 14
Sinclair, Harry, and Landon.....18 My 18
Sinclair, Upton, and Calif. presidential primaries, plans .....6 Ap 21
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd at Angers, cinema of....1 Je 27
Sleeplessness, experiment on long period of, physiological effects.....4 My 47
Sloan, Alfred P. Jr., contribution to Crusaders and Liberty League, 20 Ap 17; rebuttal to Roosevelt's Jefferson Day speech, 1 Je 62
Small, Len, Republican candidate for Illinois governor, 13 Ap 19; defeated in primary, 27 Ap 12; death of, career, 25 My 71
Smallens, Alexander, conducts score for *The Plow That Broke the Plains*.....25 My 47
Smith, Alfred E., kisses Texas Centennial hostess (p), 6 Ap 74; not at Jefferson Day dinner, 4 My 13; pre-convention telegram, 29 Je 10
Smith, Alfred E. Jr., and Golden Stakes, 20 Ap 16; files blackmail charges (p), 25 My 62
Smith, Anne Cannon R., marriage revealed.15 Je 61
Smith, Arthur G., death of.....15 My 53
Smith, Dr. Carrie Weaver, entertained by Mrs. Roosevelt .....25 My 11
Smith & Co., Edward B., underwrites Monsanto stock issue.....18 My 74
Smith, Ellison DuR., investigation of cotton market, and Clayton domination, sketch (p) .....20 Ap 80
Smith, Emory R., and California revenue from cork .....25 My 74
Smith, Rev. Gerald L. K., plans to take over the government with Townsend....15 Je 18
Smith, Henry J., *Oscar Wilde Discovers America* reviewed .....1 Je 67
Smith, Monroe and Isabel, and U. S. Youth Hostel movement (p), LETTERS..13 Ap 12
Smith, Thomas V., article on Hutchins' educational aims, sketch (p), 4 My 51; criticizes TIME report (L), 18 My 10
Smithsonian Institution, and Orville Wright's plane .....11 My 44
Snell, Bertrand H., to be permanent chairman of Republican National Convention, sketch (p), 4 My 18; speech at Convention (p), 22 Je 17
Social Democratic Federation of the U. S., origin of, Thomas comment on, and Waldman .....1 Je 15
Socialism, U. S. and Milwaukee.....6 Ap 18
Socialist Convention, factions, platform, nominees .....1 Je 15
Socialized medicine, prepaid hospitalization, Parran on, 6 Ap 50; and expulsion of Milwaukee doctors from A. M. A., 20 Ap 30
Society of Automotive Engineers, Convention, Polaroid .....15 Je 39
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., negotiation for Barco concession, 27 Ap 71; half interest in concession, 4 My 65
Sokoloff, Nikolai, accounts for spending of WPA music funds.....13 Ap 80
Solar observatories, Congress to appropriate money for.....29 Je 63
Solomon, Dr. Harry A., and Erdmann operation on Dr. Brooks.....20 Ap 32
Solomon Islands, and Seventh-Day Adventism .....8 Je 34
Somerville, Henry B. T., Admiral, killing described, recruiting for British navy..6 Ap 24
Somoza, General Anastasio, ousts government officials, compromise, 8 Je 21; wins revolution, Sacasa resigns, 15 Je 24; picks provisional president, to be Liberal nominee, 22 Je 32
Sondern, Dr. Frederick E., and Lord Horder .....4 My 58

Songs

Campaign, past and present.....22 Je 41
Gloomy Sunday and Brooklynese, composer on success of, American youth hangs self (L).....13 Ap 4
Internationale, causes excitement at Socialist Convention.....1 Je 15
John Paul Jones, Navy song quoted, LETTERS .....13 Ap 20
Memphis Blues, history of, and Handy.25 My 56
Negro Songs, Gellert collection published .....15 Je 51
Oh! Susanna and Landon campaign....22 Je 41
St. Louis Blues, history of, and Handy.25 My 56
Star Spangled Banner, The, played over national network daily (L).....11 My 4
Sorel, Cecile, damage suit against dismissed (p) .....20 Ap 23
Sorzana, Jose L., ousted as President of Bolivia, sketch .....25 My 21
Sousa, Philip, legends concerning (L).....22 Je 6
Southern California, University of, physiological effects of sleeplessness, described .....4 My 47
Southern Committee to Uphold the Constitution, Muse's testimony on "Goober" Democrats Convention .....27 Ap 11
Southwestern Life Insurance Co., Hamilton's deal, O'Malley and Milton.....6 Ap 62
Spaeth, J. Duncan, dedicates library at University of Kansas City, career, sketch (p), 13 Ap 36; TIME report criticized (L), 4 My 4; and "We beat the sons of Harvard" (L), 18 My 8

Spain

Premier, new, Quiroga accepts.....25 My 21
President, Zamora, voted out, proceedings, new provisional president, 20 Ap 24; Azana elected, 18 My 26
Spain, John Jr., and unemployed invasion of New Jersey Legislature (p).....4 My 15
Sparks, Sir Thomas A., and *Queen Mary* arrival (p) .....8 Je 19
Speiser, Ephraim A., and discovery of Irak temple-fortress.....13 Ap 41
Spencer, Stanley, resignation from Royal Academy .....18 My 65
Spengler, Oswald, death, sketch.....18 My 53
Spies, Nina Van Z., death of, sketch.....20 Ap 70
Spinach farm, world's largest in Crystal City (L) .....22 Je 10
Spirit of '76 (painting), and "Yankee Doodle" cartoon (p), LETTERS.....27 Ap 15
Spivak, John L., *Europe Under the Terror* reviewed, sketch (p).....25 My 17
Spreckels, Adolph, injured in motorboat mishap .....22 Je 38
Springer, Rev. John M., consecrated bishop .....25 My 57
Springfield, Mass., 300th anniversary celebration and Johnny Appleseed, LETTERS, 27 Ap 6; press release, LETTERS, 11 My 22
Sproul, Robert G., and fingerprinting (p), LETTERS, 25 My 8; on employment chances of University of California graduates, LETTERS, 25 My 14
Spy, Revolutionary war experiences described, LETTERS .....22 Je 8
Stack, Michael J., wins Democratic nomination to House.....11 My 19
Stair, Edward D., and Detroit bankers' trial .....20 Ap 80
Stalin, Joseph, name Russian equivalent for "steel" or "steal"? (L), 6 Ap 8; and Russian constitution, 22 Je 30
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, new bond issue and Teagle's salary raise, and Export Corp., 18 My 77; new bond issue, 8 Je 73
Standard Statistic, Inc., and TIME report on investment trusts (L).....6 Ap 6
Standley, William H., Acting Secretary of Navy .....11 My 15
Stannard, Earl T., on Kennecott Copper production .....6 Ap 66
Starace, Achille, captures Gondar, speech quoted (p) .....13 Ap 22
Stead, Christina, *Beauties and Furies* reviewed .....27 Ap 86
Steeg, Theodore, named Vice Premier and Minister of Justice by Blum.....25 My 21
Steel houses, discussed at Republic Steel's stockholders' meeting .....20 Ap 74
Steel industry, basing point system, 13 Ap 69; Jones & Laughlin's new mill, bond offer, history, 13 Ap 72; vacations with pay, 1 Je 57; Amalgamated accepts Lewis' proposal, 15 Je 16; Roosevelt orders prosecution by Cummings, Ickes action against, 29 Je 9
Steel, Sir John M., ordered to prepare air force for defense.....29 Je 17
Steer, George Lewis, expelled from Ethiopia .....1 Je 19
Steiner, Ralph, photographer of Congressional documentary film, sketch, career (p) .....25 My 47
Steiwer, Frederick, to be keynoter at Republican National Convention, voting record of, 4 My 18; Republican Convention (p), 22 Je 17
Stern, J. David, flays N. Y. *Daily Mirror.*11 My 48
Sternberger, Mrs. Estelle M., director of Good Neighbor League.....4 My 13
Stetson, Dr. Harlan T., work on radio waves (p) .....15 Je 30
Stevens, Lawrence T., sculpture for Texas Centennial .....22 Je 46
Stockholders' meetings, various companies.20 Ap 73
Stockmarket, 55% margin requirements on initial credit extension, 6 Ap 61; decline, reasons for, 4 My 65; effect of Republican ticket on, 22 Je 63
Stocks, Ayres opinion on common stock as hedge against inflation, 27 Ap 71; manipulation, Burns' opinion on pegging, 27 Ap 76
Stokes, Anson Phelps, and Yale reorganization .....15 Je 41
Stokowski, Leopold, and Philadelphia Orchestra tour, praises Koussevitzky, sketch (p), 27 Ap 58; on Kraft radio hour, tribute to Toscanini, 11 My 54
Stone, Elmer F., death, career.....1 Je 35
Stone, Judge Patrick T., to try Detroit bankers, sketch .....20 Ap 80
Stoppani, Mario, year's best Italian aviator .....27 Ap 64

Stout, William B., designs super-trailer..15 Je 55
Strafella, Dr. Franz G., forced dismissal, career ....11 My 24
Strauch, Dore, *Satan Came to Eden* reviewed (p) ....25 My 87
Straus, Jesse I., demands removal of strikers from Paris hospital, arbitration (p).29 Je 20
Stravinsky, Igor, to conduct Philharmonic orchestra ....20 Ap 42
Strawn, Silas H., attacks New Deal....11 My 73
Streeter, Burnett H., and Buchmanism (p) ....20 Ap 36
Stretz, Vera, trial, press coverage of, *Daily News* comments (p)....6 Ap 32
Strikes, in France, described and analyzed (c), 22 Je 23; in Belgium, 22 Je 30; in six Remington-Rand plants, 22 Je 70; see also Seamen
Stringham, Dr. Edwin J., advice on teaching music ....13 Ap 83
Strong, Anna L., *This Soviet World* reviewed (p) ....4 My 81
Strong, Dr. John D., and diffraction gratings ....11 My 42
Stuart, Douglas, Ltd., profit on Irish Sweepstakes tickets ....8 Je 64
Stuart, Jesse, *Head O'W-Hollow* reviewed.4 My 80
Studebaker Corp., makes money....18 My 72
Studebaker, John W., *Plain Talk* reviewed, forums project....27 Ap 32
Stuhldreher, Harry, new University of Wisconsin athletic director....4 My 57
Sugar control bill, Roosevelt letter to O'Mahoney ....15 Je 13
Suicides, intentionally concealed in automobile accidents ....18 My 30
Sullivan, Frank, on John J. Raskob (L)...4 My 6
Sullivan, Mark, Lawrence's attack on Roosevelt ....4 My 45
Sullivan, Vincent P., praised as news commentator, sketch (p) (L)....11 My 8
Sulzberger, Arthur H., on freedom of Press and New Deal....4 My 43
Summerford, Horace George, and Buchmanism ....20 Ap 36
Summers, Hatton W., on Louderback impeachment ....20 Ap 16
Sunday Morning (painting), discussed (p), 11 My 46; TIME criticized for printing (L), 25 My 6; upheld (L), 15 Je 2
Superintendent of Schools (Alabama), letter to prospective teacher, LETTERS....8 Je 12
Super-Utilities, Inc., sale of stock halted, organization ....29 Je 51
Supervia, Conchita, death....6 Ap 57
Supreme Court, U. S., decision on Securities Act, Sutherland's opinion quoted, 13 Ap 69; declares Guffey Bill unconstitutional, 25 My 13; declares women's minimum wage law unconstitutional, comments, 8 Je 10; comments on Guffey Act decision (p) LETTERS, 8 Je 4; constitutional powers discussed LETTERS, 22 Je 10
Sutherland, Justice George, opinion on Securities Act quoted, 13 Ap 69; and Supreme Court decision against Guffey Bill, 25 My 13
Sutures, catgut, survey....20 Ap 28
Suvich, Fulvio, demoted....22 Je 28
Svedberg, Dr. Theodor, centrifuge explained (p), 13 Ap 39; and name (L), 4 My 4; 18 My 10
Swanson, Claude A., convalescent, President's visit, rumor of resignation, 11 My 15; drives to White House, 1 Je 9
Swedish Press, Garbo cooperation with, LETTERS ....25 My 2
Sweeny, Donald N., to be tried, Stone as judge, charges ....20 Ap 80
Sweepstakes, Harriman, Post Office fraud order, barred from mails, organizations.20 Ap 15
Sweepstakes, Irish Hospital, winners of, 6 Ap 30; winners, expenses, and Douglas Stuart Ltd., 8 Je 64
Sweets, Dr. Henry H., on young people's church attendance....6 Ap 59
Swimming A. A. U., National indoor championships described ....13 Ap 62
Swope, Henrietta Hill, with Harvard-M. I. T. eclipse party....22 Je 34
Syfret, Captain E. N., and Anglo-Belgian-French General Staff conference....27 Ap 17
Syndicate, newspaper, see Western Newspaper Union ....27 Ap 26
Synthetic fibre, perfected, discussed at American Chemical Society convention.27 Ap 79
Syracuse University, no G-man investigated bomb sent to chancellor (L)....13 Ap 10
Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church of North America, David declared Archbishop, schism forecast....4 My 36
Syringomyelia, disease described, doctor operates on own foot without anesthetic..1 Je 46

T

Table Tennis Tournament, National men's title to Viktor Barna, women's to Ruth Aarons, "Ping Pong" controversy (p).13 Ap 64
Tabuteau, Marcel, and Philadelphia Orchestra ....27 Ap 61
Taft, Robert Alphonso, defeats Borah in Ohio primaries, backed by Alice Longworth, sketch ....25 My 14
Talmadge, Governor Eugene, orders prayers for potato crop (p)....22 Je 64
Tanana River, and Alaskan lottery (p) LETTERS ....27 Ap 5
Tannery, Jean S., and Bank of France, 18 My 72; dismissed by Blum, 15 Je 24
Tapestries, 20th century exhibit of, and Mme. Cuttoli ....13 Ap 58
Tardieu, Andre, and Croix de Feu....20 Ap 23
Taschereau, Antoine, graft exposed, resigns government position....22 Je 23
Taschereau, Louis Alexandre, and government scandal in Quebec, resignation, sketch, career (p)....22 Je 23
Tattooing, psychiatrist on....18 My 30
Tauber, Richard, engaged to Diana Napier ....25 My 71
Tax Bill, see Congress
Taylor, Earl H., Landon's secretary....18 My 15
Taylor, Mrs. Fred M. P., and Colorado Springs Fine Arts Center....27 Ap 54
Taylor, Myron C., salary objected to at stockholders' meeting, 20 Ap 73; Roosevelt confers with, 18 My 13
Teachers' loyalty oaths, and keeping of jobs, LETTERS ....13 Ap 16
Teagle, Walter, statement on U. S. running out of oil, 4 My 68; salary raise, 18 My 77
Telephone rates, A. T. & T. investigation, testimony ....11 My 78
Telescope mirror, reaches Pasadena, impactograph record ....20 Ap 26
Television station, death of engineer....20 Ap 26
Temple, Shirley, *Captain January* reviewed, biography, income, typical day, portfolio of pictures, (c), 27 Ap 36; 7th birthday, 4 My 42; TIME statement on I. Q. corrected (L), 11 My 4
Temple University, Villard's peace message ....4 My 53
Templeton, Alec, performance reviewed, feats, sketch (p)....13 Ap 80

Tennis

Davis Cup, U. S. beats Mexico, players listed, 20 Ap 55; Australia beats U. S., history, 8 Je 62
Wightman Cup, held by U. S., and Sarah Fabyan (p)....22 Je 43
Texas (State of) and Texas Centennial, history of, map, products....8 Je 11
Texas Corp., 1935 sales and profits, 6 Ap 62; negotiation for Barco oil concession, 27 Ap 71; buys Barco oil concession, business, profits, and Rieber (c), 4 My 65
Texas Centennial Exposition, sends Keys quadruplets to visit Dionnes, 18 My 38; described, origin, board members, cities, difficulties, (c), 8 Je 11; TIME report criticized, (L), 22 Je 6; visited by Roosevelt, 22 Je 15
Texas, University of, record breaking team at Penn Relays, 4 My 56; relay team and Reeves to be graduated (L), 18 My 11; financial condition (L), 22 Je 6
Thalmann, Ernst, and election, followers of ....2 Ap 25

Theater, Plays Reviewed

Bury The Dead....27 Ap 56
Idiot's Delight....6 Ap 38
On Your Toes....20 Ap 56
Pre-Honeymoon....11 My 28
Theosophists, and Krishnamurti, 20 Ap 39; TIME report challenged, 4 My 63
Thirkell, Angela, *Tribute for Harriette* reviewed ....22 Je 80
Thomas, Mrs. Dora, and son's radio "Good Night, Mother" (p)....18 My 48
Thomas, Hermann E., exhibits in Independent Artists' show....4 My 39
Thomas, Colonel James Henry, British Budget leak scandal, sketch, (p), 25 My 18; resignation, 1 Je 17; blamed for Budget leak, returns seals of the Colonial Office, 8 Je 17; tribunal report on Budget leak, press comments, possible punishment, 15 Je 21
Thomas, John Charles, and "Good Night Mother" ....18 My 46
Thomas, Leslie, British Budget leak scandal, 25 My 18; resigns from Belisha and Co., exonerated, 8 Je 17
Thomas, Norman, and pre-Peace Day meeting at Stanford University, 4 My 53; TIME report questioned, (L), 18 My 6; nominated for President at Socialist Convention, heads left faction, refuses to unite with Communism, (p), 1 Je 15
Thomay, Rev. Francis, praise of TIME (L).6 Ap 11
Thompson, Dorothy, Peace Day speech....4 My 53
Thompson, Edward, *Sir Walter Raleigh* reviewed ....13 Ap 88
Thompson, Joseph S., and San Francisco Symphony finances ....27 Ap 61
Thompson, Sylvia, *Third Act in Venice* reviewed (p) ....27 Ap 84
Thomson, Albert, work on Paleocene lemur fossil ....8 Je 70
Thomson, Alexander, asks business recognition of job insecurity....11 My 74
Thomson, Virgil, musical score for *The Plow That Broke the Plains*....25 My 47
Thorez, Maurice, and French strikes....22 Je 23
Thornton, Robert L., Texas Centennial....8 Je 12
Throat, operation described by Dr. Jackson ....1 Je 43
"Thumbs up," and Chinese custom, LETTERS ....13 Ap 24
Thurston, Howard, death of, tricks....20 Ap 70
Tibbett, Lawrence, lobby against foreign artists ....8 Je 56
Tierney, John T., and Eastern Gas and Fuel, sketch ....6 Ap 61
Tighe, Michael F., President of Amalgamated, sketch (p)....15 Je 16

Time

Report cited as reason for Clements' break with Townsend, 6 Ap 16; figures on sale in England (L), 18 My 8; mention of previous British budget leak censored, quoted, 15 Je 22
Tinkham, George H., refusal to move from Washington hotel (p)....6 Ap 72
Tisserant, Eugene, made Cardinal, sketch career ....22 Je 52
Tobacco, put under state control by supplementary farm bill....27 Ap 14
Tobacco industry, advertising costs discussed, and Philip Morris....8 Je 79
Tokatyan, Armand, in *Carmen*....25 My 52
Toll, Henry W., and American Legislators' Assn., (p)....27 Ap 13
Tomlinson, Mrs. Elizabeth C., new president of Christian Science church, sketch, (p) ....22 Je 52
Topeka, Kansas, Republicans gather after convention ....29 Je 11
Torello, Anton and Carl, and Philadelphia Orchestra ....27 Ap 59
Tornado (Tupelo), personal experiences of Rev. S. B. Cooper, LETTERS....25 My 10
Toro, Colonel David, new President of Bolivia, sketch ....25 My 21
Torrio, John jailed on revenue law violation, career (p), 4 My 17; $104,000 for two bailings out, 11 My 20
Toscanini, Arturo, tribute to Bori, 6 Ap 39; farewell concert described, and flashlight photograph, tributes to (p), 11 My 52; first phonograph records, 1 Je 50
Toumanova, Tamara and Ballet Russe, sketch (p) ....20 Ap 43
Townsend, Dr. Francis, break with Clements, Congressional investigation, 6 Ap 15; McGroarty attack, and brother Walter, accounts, revenue, Congressional investigation, 13 Ap 16; advocates clergyman for President, 25 My 16; questioned by Congress, walks out, sketch, career (p), 1 Je 9; cited for contempt by Congress, case sent to District of Columbia Courts, 8 Je 9
Towsley, William B., and Marshall Field choral society (p)....4 My 30

Track

Drake Relays described, events, compared to Penn Relays, outstanding performances, records (p), 4 My 56; TIME report on flayed (L), 11 My 10
Intercollegiate 3,000 meter won by Cornell ....8 Je 66
Lash, Donald R., breaks Nurmi record (p) ....22 Je 43
Ohio State-Southern California meet, Jesse Owens wins four events....22 Je 44
Pacific Coast Conference won by Southern California ....8 Je 66
Penn Relays described, events, compared to Drake Relays, outstanding performances, records (p), 4 My 56; *Time* report on flayed as prejudiced (L), 11 My 10
Princeton Invitation Track Meet, results, Lash's record....22 Je 43
Trailers, expansion of industry, possible effects on housing....15 Je 53
Trammell, Park, death....18 My 53
Trenchard, Thomas W., and Wendel "confession" of Lindbergh kidnapping.13 Ap 21
Trimble, A. A., impersonates Will Rogers in *The Great Ziegfeld* (p)....20 Ap 48
Troy, Adrian, exhibit causes dissention...29 Je 43
Truax, Charles V., memorial service for Congressmen ....4 My 14
Truck industry, and railroads' permission for store-to-door service suspended, 13 Ap 53; registration gain, 18 My 72; members apply to ICC for consolidation permission, 25 My 70
Tsaldaris, Panayoti, death, career....25 My 71
Tuberculosis, thoracoplasty explained, 4 My 62; see also National Tuberculosis Assn.
Tugwell, Rexford, amount spent on rural resettlement, probable curtailment of authority, 25 My 14; comment on Kent and Lawrence, 22 Je 38
Tunney, James J., son born to....29 Je 65
Turkey, threat to remilitarize Dardanelles, 6 Ap 22; move to refortify, situation reviewed, notes to League, foreign comments on rumors, 27 Ap 20
Turtle, "Alf Landon" painted on back..29 Je 64
Tuttle, Bruce, and Western Newspaper Union fight ....27 Ap 26
Tweed, William M. ("Boss"), traces of former cell window discovered....6 Ap 74
Tydings, Millard E., bill on Puerto Rican independence, provisions of, attacks on, significance ....4 My 16
Tyre, Marjorie, with Philadelphia Orchestra tour ....27 Ap 61
Tyrrell, William George, and British film censorship ....1 Je 40

U

Ultraviolet light, Hart report on use as antiseptic ....15 Je 48
Undertakers, discuss air transport for corpses and air funerals....22 Je 58
Unemployment, college presidents' opinions on graduates' job chances, unemployed graduates discussion of job-hunting experiences, LETTERS, 11 My 1; discussion continued, LETTERS, 25 My 13; 8 Je 17; $10 given to Wilson, LETTERS, 22 Je 19
Unemployed, New Jersey, invasion of Legislature, mock session described, sight-seers, resolutions (p), 4 My 15; Hoffman's, McCampbell's, and Johnson's comments (p) LETTERS, 11 My 14
Unicorn, and Dr. Dove's creation of unicorn bull ....4 My 47
Union Party, formation, candidates, platform, significance ....29 Je 10
Union Theological Seminary, 100th anniversary, history, organization, courses.25 My 58
United Airlines, orders Wasp engines, 27 Ap 68; and blind landing method, 18 My 69
United Anthracite Workers, bombs sent to men figuring in dynamiting case....20 Ap 20
United Mine Workers of America, bombs sent to men figuring in dynamiting case, 20 Ap 20; and

Labor for Roosevelt, 11 My 17; defeat A. F. of L. in drive on steel industry, 15 Je 16
United Palestine Appeal, Weizmann's appeal for funds for....4 My 21
United Press, on Vera Stretz....6 Ap 32
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, annual meeting described, opposition to President, anti-New Deal speeches quoted, 11 My 73; Filene's reason for withdrawal, 8 Je 74

U. S. Government

AAA, see Congress
Army, annual War games off Panama, 11 My 17; flyers, salaries compared with Royal Air Force, LETTERS, 8 Je 14; Medical Library, and new edition of Index-Catalog, history of, principal men, importance, 22 Je 59
Bonds, national debt upped to pay bonus, interest rate....8 Je 73
Bureau of Air Commerce, vote of confidence from pilots, 6 Ap 30; senate investigation causes personnel changes, 29 Je 46
Crop Reporting Board, and wheat harvest forecast....20 Ap 73
Department of Conservation, new name of Department of Interior....25 My 13
Farm Credit Administration, opposed to Frazier-Lemke Bill, memorandum.25 My 12
Federal Bureau of Investigation, increased budget asked, McKeller attack on, progress in U. S. Trust Company and Devine robberies, Hamm kidnapping solution, 27 Ap 14; Senate praise of, budget increase restored, and Hamm kidnapping, Karpis still at large, 4 My 17; capture of Karpis, Hoover salary raise, 11 My 19; whirlwind round-up of kidnappers outlined, 18 My 20
Federal Communications Commission, A. T. & T. investigation continued, information garnered by, Becker interrogates Gifford on lobbying, 13 Ap 70; A. T. & T. proposed rate cut, 8 Je 76
Federal Land Banks, Dunn bond issue.20 Ap 76
Federal Reserve Board, set 55% margin requirements, also on banks, 6 Ap 61; Morrison resigns, vacancies, 1 Je 64; Davis to succeed Morrison, 15 Je 63
Immigration, Tibbett lobby against foreign artists, laws described....8 Je 56
Interstate Commerce Commission, suspends permission for truck service, 13 Ap 53; Baltimore & Ohio RR to bring suit against, 11 My 45; railroad and trucking industry apply for consolidating permission, 25 My 70; Enochs-Harrison pact, for conciliation of labor and operators, 1 Je 32; and railroad rate cut disputes, 8 Je 29; rate cuts, and Long Island RR, 15 Je 52
Navy, orders 200 Wasp engines, 27 Ap 66; annual war games off Panama, 11 My 17
Officers, hanging as mandatory sentence for killing, Hanna hangs Barrett....6 Ap 20
Public Health Service, Parran appointed surgeon general, 6 Ap 51; plans for treatment of infantile paralysis, 15 Je 47
RFC, Chicago First National Bank buys back stock, 20 Ap 84; Manufacturers Trust Co.'s new stock issue to pay off notes, 8 Je 78
Rural Electrification, see Congress
Rural Resettlement, declared unconstitutional....25 My 14
SEC, suit against Otis and Co. for stock manipulation, 13 Ap 78; Burns opinion that stock pegging is permissible if stated in prospectus, 27 Ap 76; work on reorganization and protective committees, report on municipal securities, conclusions, 18 My 74; and Associated Stock Exchanges, 1 Je 57; reports on corporate trustees and broker dealers sent to Congress, recommendations, 29 Je 51
Silver, agreement to purchase Chinese silver with gold....25 My 11
Tariff, publicizing of companies benefited by, 11 My 16; on cotton cloth raised, possible results, comments, 1 Je 15
Treasury Department, May's attack on tax bill, other reckonings challenged, Morgenthau's comments on....18 My 13
Treaties, commercial treaty with France signed....25 My 12
WPA, Holt offers letters in proof of West Virginia corruption (L), 6 Ap 4; Music Director accounts for spending of funds, 13 Ap 80; funds for Florida hurricane barracks, 20 Ap 19; dedication of 100,000th privy built in West Virginia, 27 Ap 12; allotments for in Relief Bill, 18 My 20
U. S. Life Insurance Week, celebration, officers of companies....25 My 84
U. S. Steel Corp., stockholders' meeting, Taylor's and Irvin's salaries objected to, 20 Ap 73; vacations with pay, comments, 1 Je 57
U. S. Trust Company, robbery and Federal Bureau of Investigation progress on case....27 Ap 15
Universal Newsreels, and John Q. Dohp..4 My 24
Universal Pictures Corp., and basketball team to play in Olympic Games....13 Ap 63
Upham, Dr. John H., elected head of A. M. A., sketch, career....25 My 42
Upley, John, exhibits in Independent Artists show....4 My 39
Uzcudun, Paulino, and Dickson....20 Ap 53

V

Valentine, Alan, Angell's speech at inauguration....15 Je 43
Vallat, Xavier, comment on Jewish premier.15 Je 23
Vallee, Rudy, divorced, 1 Je 35; honorary degree from Suffolk, to head new radio department, 22 Je 50

Vandenberg, Senator Arthur

Resolution asking AAA to report names of recipients of more than $10,000, Wallace retort to, 6 Ap 17; information on large AAA payments released, 20 Ap 18; at Gridiron Club spring dinner, 27 Ap 9; explains plan for collecting war debts (p), LETTERS, 27 Ap 4; resolution on recipients of AAA large payments passed, political motives denounced, 11 My 15; comments on relief bill, 8 Je 9; against Landon at Republican National Convention, refusal of Vice-Presidency nomination, 15 Je 18; at Republican Convention, declines Vice-Presidential nomination (p), 22 Je 19
Vandercook, John W., *Murder in Fiji* reviewed....15 Je 78
Van der Elst, Mrs. Violet, anti-capital punishment crusade for Ruxton, to come to U. S., sketch, career (p)....25 My 19
Vandervelde, Emile, offered Belgian premiership by King, opposed by Catholics.22 Je 30
Van Devanter, Justice Willis, and AAA check returned to Treasury (p)....20 Ap 18
Van Dyke, Woodbridge S., sprains leg while bowling....29 Je 64
Van Etten, Mrs. Winifred, receives *Atlantic Monthly* prize, sketch, career....1 Je 42
Van Praag, Maurice, and Toscanini's farewell concert....11 My 54
Van Slyke, George, comment on High-Roosevelt friendship....1 Je 27
Van Voorhis, Cletus C., radium tube explosion, burned....27 Ap 79
Van Zandt, James E., college boy cowardice charge questioned (L), 13 Ap 4; transpacific telephone message to Tokyo newshawk, 13 Ap 45
Van Zeeland, Paul, accepts Belgian premiership....22 Je 30
Vaught, Judge Edgar S., and Giles case, sketch (p)....15 Je 14
Vaugoin, General Carl, resigns from Austrian Cabinet (p)....11 My 24
Venetian painters, exhibition of reviewed.20 Ap 57
Venezuela, Rotunda Prison, opened as a museum piece, crowd attempts to demolish, 6 Ap 26; oil production, 4 My 65
Venning, Major General Walter K., and Anglo-Belgian-French General Staff conference....27 Ap 17
Veterans, bonus celebrations described....29 Je 14
Veterans, disabled, comments on World Peaceways advertising invited (L), 6 Ap 4; comments on, (L) 20 Ap 4; 27 Ap 2
Veterans of Future Wars, idea praised and flayed (L), 6 Ap 4; Princeton's "yellow-bellies," and Van Zandt's charge questioned (L), 13 Ap 4; comments on, LETTERS, 13 Ap 1; Students' Peace Day demonstration, and Gorin's book, 4 My 53; invitation to Treasury Raid, 8 Je 10; Murphy reply to Treasury Raid invitation, LETTERS, 22 Je 22
Victor Emanuel, King, proclaimed Emperor of Ethiopia (p)....18 My 22
Victoria Cross, described, number of awards....18 My 14
Victoria, Queen, use of anesthetics, LETTERS....22 Je 14
Vidal, Eugene, flayed for Bureau of Air Commerce inadequacies....29 Je 48
Vienna Phoenix Life Insurance Company, disbanded, directors arrested, rumors, 20 Ap 25; von Starhemberg's purpose in expose, list of bribes, Vaugoin's resignation from Cabinet, dismissal of Dr. Strafella, 11 My 23
Villanova College, awards Mendel medal to Nieuwland....25 My 68
Villard, Oswald G., peace meassage to Temple University....4 My 53
Virgin Islands, famed men from (L)...18 My 8
Virginia, bill placing tobacco under state control....27 Ap 14
Virginia Electric and Power Company, Negro prays for Divine guidance of company....27 Ap 71
Virginia, University of, work with non-habit forming drugs....1 Je 46
Vishinsky, Andre, conducts trial of Semenchuk, 1 Je 20; comments on new constitution (p), 15 Je 24
Vizetelly, Dr. F. H., on origin of "ivory tower," LETTERS....11 My 13
Vollmer, Professor August, and finger-printing, lie detector, LETTERS....25 My 8
von Baarenfels, Eduard, appointed Vice Chancellor....25 My 20
von Blomberg, General Werner E. F., made field marshal by Hitler....4 My 22
von Bulow, Dr. Bernhard W., death of...29 Je 65
von Fritsch, Werner, made colonel-general by Hitler....4 My 22
von Ludendorff, Erich F. W., refusal of field marshalship....4 My 22
von Ribbentrop, Joachim, possible threat to Eden on Rhineland, 6 Ap 22; and Hitler's attempt to split Locarno Powers, presents Hitler's terms to Great Britain, 13 Ap 24
von Schuschnigg, Kurt, visit to Mussolini, and restoration of Austrian military conscription, (p) 13 Ap 27; and Vienna-Phoenix scandal, rift with von Starhemberg over Heimwehr, 11 My 23; dismisses von Starhemberg as Vice Chancellor, new government, anti-semitic march around Ringstrass, congratulates Mussolini on Ethiopian victory (p), 25 My 20; revival of soldierly spirit, 1 Je 20; confers with Mussolini, 15 Je 19
von Seeckt, Major General Hans, made honorary commander of 67th Infantry Regiment by Hitler (p)....4 My 22
von Starhemberg, Ernst R., purpose in Vienna-Phoenix Life Insurance exposé, rift with von Schuschnigg over Heimwehr, 11 My 23; dismissed as Vice Chancellor by von Schuschnigg, appointed Patron of the Fatherland Front's Mother's Help Section, appeals to Mussolini (p), 25 My 20; castle attacked by Nazis, 1 Je 19
von Tschammer und Osten, Hans, and Nazi boycott of Schmeling-Louis bout.20 Ap 24
von Wiegand, Karl, report that Rickett has sold Ethiopian concession to Mussolini, 6 Ap 26; on maiden voyage of *Hindenburg*, 11 My 45
Voronezh Meat Combine, experiments in fattening pigs....8 Je 71
Vreeland, Edward B., death....18 My 53

W

Wadsworth, James W. Jr., opposition to rural electrification program, 20 Ap 20; on decline of U. S. House, 11 My 17
Waffle, Sara A., given organ as memorial by Mrs. Ford (p)....4 My 30
Wagner, Richard, vogue, successful season (p)....6 Ap 41
Wald, Lillian D., director of Good Neighbor League....4 My 13
Waldman, Louis, forms Social Democratic Federation of the U. S....1 Je 15
Walker, Dr. W. W., and explosive from cornstarch water....27 Ap 82
Wall Street Journal, campaign against Stock Exchange twelve month report plan, 27 Ap 72; *Bawl Street Journal* parody, 15 Je 70
Wallace, Doreen, *So Long to Learn* reviewed....22 Je 78
Wallace, Henry A., Vandenberg's resolution on AAA checks of more than $10,000, 6 Ap 17; information on large AAA payments released, 20 Ap 18
Walles, William and Cora, burned in home after killing sheriff, 25 My 16; TIME report flayed, upheld, (L), 8 Je 2
Walsh, Frank P., defense attorney for Ritter, 20 Ap 16; rumor of Ritter's mortgage on home, 27 Ap 11
Walsh, Bishop James A., death....27 Ap 69
Walter, Bruno, omission from report on Philharmonic questioned (L)....4 My 6
War, Boas's anthropological view of....11 My 40
War debts, Vandenberg explains plan, LETTERS....27 Ap 4
War memorial, *God of Peace* unveiled in St. Paul (p)....8 Je 44
Warburg, Felix, orange grove in Palestine burned by Arabs....8 Je 16
Ward, Artemas, and Sapolio advertising..6 Ap 66
Ward, Harry F., and Methodist Federation for Social Service....11 My 29
Ward Line, to pay claimants....13 Ap 53
Warfel, Harry R., *Noah Webster* reviewed....27 Ap 83
Warner, William B., American Woolen stockholders' meeting....20 Ap 74
Warnshuis, Dr. Frederick C., and A. M. A. resolution on California Medical Association....20 Ap 27
Warren, Earl, and California presidential primary (p)....6 Ap 21
Warren, Lindsay, and passage of tax bill by House....11 My 17
Warren, Dr. Neil, experiment on sleeplessness....4 My 47
Washington, D. C., New Deal changes described, buildings criticized, LETTERS, 11 My 23; famous sons listed, (L) 1 Je 2; 22 Je 6
Washington, University of, Peace Day demonstration at, 4 My 52; see also Crew racing
Washington, George, decision on payment of income tax on royalties appealed...18 My 52
Wasp engine, described, orders for....27 Ap 66
Water, freezing discussed, LETTERS....22 Je 19
Waterworks, superintendents convene, problems discussed....22 Je 35
Watson, Colonel Edwin M., President plays "Politics" with (p)....20 Ap 15
Watson, Lloyd R., Guggenheim Fellow....6 Ap 58
Watson, Morris, law suit discussed, sketch, career....29 Je 32
Watson, Thomas J., defense of salary at International Business Machines Corp. stockholders' meeting (p)....20 Ap 73
Watt, Mrs. Alfred, president of Associated Country Women of the World (p).15 Je 15
Wauchope, Lieutenant General Sir Arthur G., and Arab-Jewish strife in Palestine, suggested Legislative Council (p), 4 My 21; welcomes Selassie in Palestine, 18 My 22
Weather conditions, Abbot's work....29 Je 63
Weaver, Joseph B., and cases of crew trouble....20 Ap 61
Webb, William A., and Texas Centennial..8 Je 12
Webster, Noah, *Noah Webster* reviewed (p)....27 Ap 83
Wedemar, Lou, fight with Hoffman over primaries, 1 Je 14; explained by Hoffman (L), 15 Je 10
Wehib, Pasha, and fortifications at Sassa Baneh, 4 My 19; flees country with Selassie, 11 My 21
Weinman, Adolph A., at work on doors for Academy of Arts Building....22 Je 46
Weir, Ernest T., contribution to Crusaders and Liberty League, 20 Ap 17; comments on Corporation Income Tax Bill (p) LETTERS, 22 Je 2
Weizman, Chaim, appeal for funds for United Palestine Appeal....4 My 21
Welch, Dr. William H., and Army Medical Library....22 Je 60
Weller, John P., kills self after attempt on department head....11 My 60
Wellesley College, president on graduates' job chances, LETTERS, 11 My 2; prettiest senior chosen, selects new president, 25 My 23
Wells, H. G., *Things to Come* reviewed, portfolio of pictures (p)....6 Ap 43

Wendel, Francois de, and Bank of France, sketch (p) .....18 My 72
Wendel, Paul H., "confession" of, and Hoffman's championing of Hauptmann.13 Ap 21
Wenzlick, Roy, and *The Coming Boom in Real Estate*, sketch (p).....25 My 74
Wescott, Glenway, criticizes TIME review of *Orpheus and Eurydice* (L).....15 Je 6
West, Mae, suit of would-be husband dismissed .....22 Je 38
West, Olin, report on support of medical profession .....20 Ap 27
West Virginia, dedication of 100,000th WPA privy, 27 Ap 12; further details (L), 25 My 9
West Virginia primaries, Holt candidate defeated .....25 My 16
Western Clock Company, founder, history, present status .....22 Je 64
Western Newspaper Union, litigation dropped, reorganization, history.....27 Ap 26
Western Union Company, business increase and flood, stockholders' meeting.20 Ap 74
Westinghouse Electric Co., supplements quarterly statements with twelve month report, 27 Ap 72; wage increase, 1 Je 57
Wettergren, Gertrud, season's impression reviewed .....6 Ap 40
Weygand, General Maxime, 1934 visit to England with Gamelin.....27 Ap 18
Wharton, Edith, *The World Over* reviewed .....4 My 80
Wheat, Judge Alfred A., dismisses Hearst suit against lobby investigation.20 Ap 20
Wheat, U. S., rainfall, low price, harvest forecasts .....20 Ap 73
Wheelock, Warren, exhibits in Independent Artists' show.....4 My 39
Whiskey taxes, proposed conference on...27 Ap 14
White, George, married.....27 Ap 69
White Motor Company, registrations spurting .....18 My 72
White, Roy, and Western Union stockholders' meeting .....20 Ap 74
White, William A., on Hearst-Landon tie-up (p), 18 My 18; and Republican Convention, women's minimum wage law, 15 Je 17; at Republican Convention, work on Resolutions Committee, 22 Je 19; in *The Red Network*, career, LETTERS (p), 22 Je 1
Whiteman, Paul, and Handy.....25 My 54
Whitman, Charles Jr., collides with truck..1 Je 50
Whitman, Walt, sale price of birth place.13 Ap 46
Wholey, Dr. Cornelius C., on criminals.18 My 30
Whooping Cough, Miller donation to aid research .....29 Je 34
Widener, Joseph E., and Brevity at Kentucky Derby .....11 My 34
Wiggam, Lionel, *Landscape with Figures* reviewed .....15 Je 77
Wilbur, Ray Lyman, advice on considering the gopher, 27 Ap 55; on medical schools, LETTERS, 27 Ap 13
Wilcox, Dr. Earley V., and Farmers' Independence Council before lobby investigating committee, testimony, backers...20 Ap 17
Wilcox, J. Mark, and hurricane homes for Florida .....20 Ap 19
Wilentz, David T., and Hoffman's championing of Hauptmann.....13 Ap 20
Wilken, Harry E. Sr., death.....13 Ap 66
Wilkins, Sir George H., on maiden voyage of *Hindenburg* .....11 My 45
Wilkinson, J. Brooke, and British film censorship of March of TIME.....1 Je 40
Willard, Archibald M., and *Spirit of '76*, sketch, LETTERS .....27 Ap 15
Williams, Art, assists in capture of *Girl Pat* .....29 Je 48
Williams, Aubrey, and hurricane homes for Florida .....20 Ap 19
Williams, C. C. ("Slim"), dog-team trip to Chicago
World Fair, philosophy (p), LETTERS, 13 Ap 20; tells of present activities, lecture tour, LETTERS, 11 My 20
Williams, Reverend Claude C., beaten by Arkansans .....29 Je 12
Williams, Eleazer, and Lost Dauphin story, LETTERS.....25 My 6
Williams, Harry P., death, career.....1 Je 35
Williams, John C., death.....8 Je 52
Williams, Roger, banishment revoked, and apple tree root (p), LETTERS.....11 My 21
Williamson, Frederick E., orders train whistle changed (p).....22 Je 58
Williamsport, Pa., and hotel during flood, LETTERS .....13 Ap 6
Willingdon, Earl of, leaves India.....27 Ap 19
Willius, Dr. Frederick A., report on coronary thrombosis .....8 Je 82
Willson, Meredith, symphony career (p).27 Ap 62
Wilson, Edmund, *Travels in Two Democracies* reviewed .....1 Je 68
Wilson, Margaret, *The Able McLaughlins* first winner of Harper and Pulitzer Prizes (L).....25 My 2
Wilson, Dr. Robert A., and drug to stimulate breathing of stillborn babies.....11 My 65
Wilson, Thomas E., and billboard with live dogs .....22 Je 36
Winant, John Gilbert, nominated president by Oberlin students, career (p), LETTERS .....8 Je 1
Winship, Blanton, report on Puerto Rican conditions, 4 My 17; buries dog, 8 Je 61
Winter, Keith, *Impassioned Pygmies* reviewed .....6 Ap 79
Winternitz, Milton C., and Yale, sketch..15 Je 42
Winterton, Earl, on sanctions against Italy .....18 My 24
Wisconsin unemployed, invasion of State Assembly mentioned .....4 My 15
Wisconsin, University of, Stuldreher hired as athletic director.....4 My 57
Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, and breeding of white rats.....6 Ap 56
Withers, Jane, in *Gentle Julia* (p).....27 Ap 36
Withrow, Lloyd, camera to take pictures of motor explosion.....27 Ap 80
Wofford College, student-poet's sanity questioned, Snyder's comments, LETTERS .....25 My 2
Wolde, Mariam, seated in League Council, Aloisi walks out (p).....18 My 21
Wolfe, Christian, and Silver Dome Inc..15 Je 54
Wolman, Leo, policies outlined in letter to New York *Times*, comments.....15 Je 18
Woman's Symphony Orchestra of Chicago, and Alec Templeton performance.13 Ap 80
Women Investors in America, Inc., first congress, criticism of Roosevelt (p)...15 Je 63
Women, little, promiscuous family of, *Eugenical News* report on.....11 My 69
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, silk scarf to Lansbury...4 My 32
Wood, Robert E., on Sears, Roebuck taxes.6 Ap 64
Wood, Robert W., diffraction grating (p).11 My 42
Woolley, Clarence M., prepared for inflation, stockholders' meeting.....20 Ap 74
Woolley, Mary E., retires as Mount Holyoke president, succeeded by Ham, 15 Je 45; elected honorary moderator of Congregational-Christian Church, 29 Je 29
World Peaceways, advertising praised, American Legion attitude flayed, veterans' comments invited (L), 6 Ap 4; veterans' comments (L), 20 Ap 4; 27 Ap 2
Wouters, Major L. F. E., and Anglo-French-Belgian General staff conference.27 Ap 17
WPA, see U. S. Govt.
Wrangel Island, crazy governor sentenced to die .....1 Je 20
Wrestling, Ali Baba-Shikat bout, history, fixed matches, Championship disputed, wrestlers sketched, portfolio of pictures, 18 My 54; comment on Ali Baba's nationality (L), 8 Je 4; illegal methods, LETTERS, 8 Je 13
Wright, Harry A., debunks Johnny Appleseed myth, LETTERS.....27 Ap 6
Wright, Orville, elected member of National Academy of Sciences, plane, and Smithsonian Institution (p).....11 My 44
Wronski, Thaddeus, and *The Dybbuk*, "Yea, Pittman and Dean" incident, sketch (p).....18 My 46
Wurdeman, Audrey, Poem for Reynolds Corp., quoted (p).....20 Ap 85

X

Xerxes, discovery of stone tablets on exploits of .....13 Ap 42

Y

Yale University, Herndon speech at Peace Day demonstration, 4 My 52; Angell's opinion on graduates' job chances, LETTERS, 11 My 2; commencement, Angell's reorganization (c), 15 Je 41
Yeats, W. B., *Dramatis Personae* reviewed (p) .....18 My 83
Yerkes, Dr. Robert M., on apes.....11 My 43
Yin Ju-keng, "autonomous government" dissolved (p) .....11 My 25
Yogi, seance described and photographed (p) .....29 Je 62
York, Sergeant Alvin C., resigns from board of Alvin C. York Agricultural Institute, sketch (p).....25 My 26
York, Duke of, official portrait in Royal Academy exhibition, 18 My 64; plans for coronation, 8 Je 17
Young, Charles W., organizes Young Management Corp., sketch, career (p)...1 Je 62
Young, C. W. and Company, history, organization, name to be changed.....1 Je 62
Young Democrats, President's speech to on industry and reforms.....20 Ap 15
Young, Loretta, in *The Unguarded Hour* (p) .....13 Ap 32
Young Management Corp., organized by Young, plans, backers.....1 Je 62
Young, Owen D., President confers with on industrial employment, 18 My 13; appointed director of New York Federal Reserve Bank, 29 Je 52
Y. W. C. A., convention, to permit dissemination of birth control information.18 My 41
Youth, attendance in churches, Dr. Sweets on, 6 Ap 59; hostel movement, LETTERS, 13 Ap 13; Lindeman survey on, American Youth Commission survey, depression ravages, Maxine Davis's book, 20 Ap 45; see also unemployment

Z

Zaldumbide, Gonzalo, announcement on Ecuador's suspension of sanctions.....20 Ap 22
Zamora, Niceto A., voted out of office...20 Ap 24
Zay, Jean, denunciation of French flag..22 Je 26
Zenith Radio Corp., buys Grigsby-Grunow Co., plant, business.....29 Je 56
Zilboorg, Dr. Gregory, on automobile accidents and intentional suicides.....18 My 32
Zion's Co-operative Mercantile Institution, not oldest store in U. S. (L).....29 Je 6
Zioncheck, Marion A., speeding, career, eccentricity (p), 4 My 14; wedding trip, speeding, five candidates announce for House seat, 11 My 17; and Shallotte, N. C. (L), 25 My 2; under observation, background (p), 8 Je 10
Zippers, duty raised.....29 Je 9
Zirato, Bruno, and Toscanini farewell concert .....11 My 53
Ziurys, E. J., on alcoholic gasoline.....27 Ap 82
Zugsmith, Leane, and League of Women Shoppers .....27 Ap 71
Zweig, Arnold, *Education Before Verdun* reviewed, sketch (p).....4 My 77
Zwicky, Fritz, work with cosmic ray.....29 Je 63